THE

PARISH REGISTER

OF

RUSHTON

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE

B3 174. R.15.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE

RECORD SOCIETY

WHITEHEAD & SON
BINDERS,
LEEDS.

TELEGRAMS:
"c/o GOWNSMEN, PICCY, LONDON."
TELEPHONE: REGENT 3131.

3. Carlton Place,
S.W.1.

OXFORD & CAMBRIDGE CLUB,
PALL MALL, S.W. 1.

Sept. 13th 1930.

Dear Miss Wake,

I am sending you a copy of the Knockin Registers, which I have at last been finished, for the Shropshire Records. I hope it will be of use. I wish it would induce a few more people to print their Parish Registers, but I fear it is unlikely.

Yours sincerely,

J. B. Charles-Thornhill.

RUSHTON PARISH REGISTER

1538—1837

The Parish Register

OF

Rushton

(NORTHAMPTONSHIRE)

1538—1837

TRANSCRIBED BY

W. L. WHITE

OF THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE

EDITED BY

P. A. F. STEPHENSON

LEEDS:

JOHN WHITEHEAD AND SON LTD., BOAR LANE

1929

PREFACE.

Rushton was originally divided into two parishes, All Saints', Rushton, and St. Peter's, Rushton.

In the Domesday Book they were called "Ristone" and "Risetone."

According to the records of the Diocesan Registry of Peterborough, a faculty issued out of the Consistory Court of the Diocese on the 5th of January, 1799, to Viscount Cullen, Lord of the Manor and Patron of the Rectory and Parish Church of Rushton All Saints with Rushton St. Peter annexed, and the Rev. J. L. Wetherall, the Rector, to take down the Parish Church of Rushton St. Peter, and to apply the materials, or money arising from the same if sold, in repairing the Parish Church of Rushton All Saints, to take away the then existing seats or pews in the said Parish Church and erect new seats or pews throughout the same, and also to take down the Rectory house, out-houses and premises belonging to the Rectory of Rushton St. Peter, and to apply the materials, or money arising from the sale, in repairing the Rectory house, out-houses and premises belonging to the Rectory of Rushton All Saints, according to their petition. The Faculty recited that the parishes of Rushton All Saints and Rushton St. Peter adjoined each other and on or about the 30th March, 1780, were consolidated.

The next Rector, W. L. Wetherall, was instituted the following April to the united parishes. The Episcopal Registers, however, are not consistent in the title they give to the united parishes, since they state that the Rev. A. Hawkes in 1856 was instituted to "Rushton All Saints with St. Peter's." The Rev. J. Wetherall (in 1838) and the Rev. Canon E. O. Jones (in 1923) were instituted to "Rushton."

Rushton parish registers begin in 1538 and, except for one break, continue to the present time. There is no register for baptisms,

1613–1624, marriages, 1621–1624, and deaths, 1614–1624. Ten volumes extending to 1837 have been transcribed.

Although after 1754 separate marriage registers were kept, a number of marriages are entered in the same volumes as the baptisms and burials, as will be seen in the table of contents.

The entries in the first five volumes have been copied exactly as recorded in the registers, but those in the succeeding volumes have been slightly condensed to save space.

It is interesting to note that on page 72 is recorded the burial of " A Gentleman of the King's Armye Mr. Turbervile slayne in the feild " (6 Nov., 1645), and on page 96 the burial of " An unknown man who was found hanging in the parish of Glendon."

On page 79 mention is made of collections in response to Church Briefs.

There are also particulars of two legacies, (1) of £100 left by the Honourable William Cockayne " to be distributed by the Rector's Family in any way to twelve or more of the poorest people not on the Parish " (page 127), and (2), of £15 left by " Mr. Quarles for the purpose of purchasing Bread for the Poor " (page 128).

Sir Thomas Tresham (pages 11, 12, 37, 41) had a son, Francis, who was a principal in the Gunpowder Plot, though instrumental in its discovery. It was he who sent the letter to Lord Mounteagle. He died in the Tower of London.

Sir William Cokayne, Knight, was Lord Mayor of London in 1619.

These Registers could not have been printed without the valuable help given by Mr. T. B. CLARKE-THORNHILL in initiating, encouraging and bearing the cost; by Canon C. W. FOSTER, who prepared the list of Incumbents, requiring much research; by Mr. W. L. WHITE, of the Public Record Office, the transcriber of the Registers; and by Canon E. O. JONES, the Rector of Rushton; to all of whom I am very grateful.

PHILIPPA A. F. STEPHENSON.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

RECTORS OF RUSHTON viii

CONTENTS OF REGISTERS xxiv

THE REGISTERS 1

INDEX OF PERSONS 157

INDEX OF PLACES 196

RECTORS OF THE PARISH CHURCH

The chief authorities for the entries prior to 1541 are the Registers Registers of the Bishops of Peterborough. "Linc. R." signifies borough Episcopal Register." The dates are given according to the

RECTORS	INSTITUTED	VACATED
Nicholas, parson of Rushton, is mentioned in an Assize Roll, A.D. 1203, but it cannot be stated with certainty whether he was rector of All Saints or of St. Peter's		
Roger, chaplain of Rushton, appears in the same Roll, A.D. 1202		
Peter		became a Franciscan Friar 'long before 1278'
Peter de Wyrsope, subdeacon	17 Feb., 1278	
Master Robert de Kiuelingwrth		ceded 21 Sept., 1287
William de Tawell', clerk	24 April, 1288	died 1311
Robert de Risheton', chaplain	12 May, 1311	resigned 1316
John son of Robert de Rishton' or John de Riston', priest	5 Feb., 1316	resigned 1318
Thomas son of Stephen Page of Westrasen, acolyte	27 Feb., 1319	resigned 1321
Walter de Croyland', acolyte	18 Feb., 1321	
Hugh de Wyuelingham	occurs 1325	resigned for sake of exchange with the vicarage of Witham on the Hill, co. Lincoln, 1331
William de Hedon', priest	16 Feb., 1331	resigned for sake of exchange with the church of Balcombe, co. Sussex, 1335
Peter de Gildesburgh'	22 April, 1335	resigned for sake of exchange with the church of St Mary, Berkhampstead, co. Hertford, 1337

of the Bishops of Lincoln, and, from 1541 to the present day, the "Lincoln Episcopal Register," and "Peterb. R." signifies "Peter- new style or historical year.

PATRONS	AUTHORITIES
	Publ. of Northampton- shire Record Society V, 125
	Ibid., p. 24
	Bp Gravesend's roll
The Prior and Convent of Worksop, who had recovered the advowson against William de Goldingham in the King's court	*Ibid.*
	Bp Sutton's roll, mem. 10
The Bishop of Lincoln, by lapse	*Ibid.*
The Prior and Convent of Worksop	Linc. R. II, f. 121; *Cal. Papal Reg.* II, 90
,, ,, ,,	*Ibid.*, f. 129
,, ,, ,,	*Ibid.*, f. 139
,, ,, ,,	Linc. R. IV, f. 161*d*
	Ibid., f. 173*d*; see Chantry below
,, ,, ,,	Linc. R. IV, f. 188*d*
,, ,, ,,	*Ibid.*, f. 210

Rectors	Instituted	Vacated
Henry de Euesham, priest	25 Sept., 1337	1349
John de Duffeld' *or* John Duffeld', clerk	27 Nov., 1349	died 1361
Robert Birchevour, clerk	5 Sept., 1361	1391
Robert Wyrsop', priest	8 March, 1391	resigned for sake of exchange with the vicarage of Maxey, co. Northampton, 1404
John Coton'	22 April, 1404	resigned for sake of exchange with the church of Woodstone, co. Hunt., 1406
Thomas Lompe, priest	3 Oct., 1406	after 1415
Thomas Grygges		resigned for sake of exchange with the church of Laughton, co. Leic., 1425
John Boteler	8 Feb., 1425	
John Mabberthorp'		resigned for sake of exchange with the church of Loughton, co. Essex, 1429
John Westhorp, clerk	30 Nov., 1429	resigned for sake of exchange with the church of Scarle, co. Nottingham, 1431
Henry son of William de Horkestowe	30 Nov., 1431	after 1446
Thomas Woodcote		resigned for sake of exchange with the church of Langar, co. Nottingham, 1451
John Carter	22 *or* 23 Dec., 1451	resigned 1456

Patrons	Authorities
The Prior and Convent of Worksop	Linc. R. IV, f. 221
,, ,, ,,	Linc. R. IX, f. 183
,, ,, ,,	*Ibid.*, f. 235*d*; see Chantry below
,, ,, ,,	Linc. R. XI, f. 158
,, ,, ,,	Linc. R. XIII, f. 240
,, ,, ,,	Linc. R. XIV, f. 223; see Chantry below
	Lambeth Reg., Chichele I, ff. 255*d*, 256
,, ,, ,,	*Ibid.*
	Linc. R. XVI, f. 81
,, ,, ,,	*Ibid.*
,, ,, ,,	Linc. R. XVII, f. 21; see Chantry below
	Linc. R. XIX, ff. 67*d*, 81
None named	*Ibid.*

Rectors	Instituted	Vacated
Thomas Betelay, priest	29 April, 1456	died 1463
Sir William Moreton, chaplain	13 March, 1463	resigned 1466
Henry de la Lawnde, priest	18 Dec., 1466	died 1469
Nicholas Brent, priest	30 Aug., 1469	died 1486
Richard Mortymer	3 Feb., 1486	resigned 1488
Master William Skynner	20 Oct., 1488	resigned 1491
Sir Richard Waldegraue, monk of Pipewell	1 Feb., 1491	resigned 1500
Master John Portar, M.A.	8 Sept., 1500	died 1517
Sir Thomas Sainysbury, chaplain	23 July, 1517	resigned 1532
Sir Robert King, chaplain	29 Nov., 1532	probably 1542
Alexander Clerke	27 April, 1542	query died 1575
Thomas Hutton, on death of last incumbent	27 Oct., 1575	
Clement Gregory	4 Aug., 1599	query 1615
Richard Henchman, D.D.	18 Jan., 1615	
Humphrey Henchman, D.D. (Bishop of Salisbury and of London)	4 May, 1624	1639
Edward Quarles	11 March, 1639	
John Gibson		died 1661
Peter Canon	20 Jan., 1662	died 10 Oct., 1689
Geoffrey Barton, M.A.	11 Dec., 1689	died 1725
Thomas Jackson, M.A.	12 May, 1725	died 1756
George Haggitt, M.A.	25 Feb., 1756	died 1798

Patrons	Authorities
The Prior and Convent of Worksop	Linc. R. xx, f. 172*d*
,, ,, ,,	*Ibid.*, f. 181
,, ,, ,,	*Ibid.*, f. 185
,, ,, ,,	*Ibid.*, f. 189*d*
,, ,, ,,	Linc. R. xxii, f. 179*d*
,, ,, ,,	*Ibid.*, f. 184
,, ,, ,,	Linc. R. xxii, f. 190*d*
,, ,, ,,	Linc. R. xxiii, f. 173*d*
,, ,, ,,	Linc. R. xxv, f. 30*d*
,, ,, ,,	Linc. R. xxvii, f. 134; *Valor Eccles.* iv, 302
The Crown	Peterb. R. i, f. 3
Gilbert Hussey, esq., William Vavasor & John Flamsted, gentlemen, servants of Sir Thomas Tresham, knt., by reason of a grant of advowson for this turn from the said Sir Thomas	Peterb. R. ii, f. 11*d*
The same Patrons	Composition Books, P.R.O.
Thomas Henchman, of Rushton, gent., by reason of a grant made to Clement Gregory by Sir William Cokayne, citizen and alderman of London, and assigned by Gregory to Henchman	Peterb. R. iv, f. 45
Sir William Cockaine, knt., alderman of London	Peterb. R.
	MSS. of Duke of Chandos
Charles, Lord Cockayne, Viscount Cullen	Peterb. R. v, f. 18*d*
	Peterb. R.
Charles, Viscount Cullen	Peterb. R. f. 22*d*
William Haggitt	Peterb. R. f. 104*d*

RECTORS OF RUSHTON ALL SAINTS AND RUSHTON

Rectors	Instituted	Vacated
John Laycock Wetherall, LL.B.	17 April, 1798	died 1838
John Wetherall, M.A.	10 April, 1838	died 1856
Abiathar Hawkes, M.A.	28 Oct., 1856	resigned 1895
Charles Maunsell Wetherall, M.A.	31 Jan., 1896	died 1 Oct., 1922
Edmund Osborne Jones, M.A. (Canon of Bangor)	11 April, 1923	

PRIESTS OF THE CHANTRY AT THE ALTAR OF SAINT

The Chantry was ordained 13 July, 1268

Cantarists	Instituted	Vacated
William de Baresworthe, chaplain	15 Sept., 1268	
Thomas de Skendelby	9 Jan., 1281	
Thomas de Lusceby		resigned 1290
Simon de Sautre, chaplain	1 Nov., 1290	resigned 1300
John de Rishton' *or* Riston', chaplain	20 Oct., 1300	resigned 1325
Gilbert de Thorp'	28 Oct., 1325	resigned 1331
Ralph de Herthill' *or* Hertwell', priest	30 Sept., 1331	resigned 1337
John Scot, priest	19 Dec., 1337	
Henry de Heo de Riston', priest	30 March, 1350	
Sir William son of Bartholomew de Clendon'		died 1390
John Wade of Erthingworth', priest	9 March, 1390	resigned 1394
Thomas Walker, priest	23 June, 1394	died 1401

SAINT PETER (UNITED 30 MARCH, 1798)

Patrons	Authorities
Charles Cockayne, Viscount Cullen	Peterb. R. p. 174
William Williams Hope, esq.	Peterb. R. p. 350
William Capel Clarke-Thornhill, of Swakeleys, co. Middx, esq., and Clara his wife	Peterb. R. p. 160
William Capel Clarke-Thornhill, of Rushton Hall, esq.	Peterb. R.
Thomas Bryan Clarke-Thornhill, of Rushton Hall, esq.	Peterb. R.

MARY IN THE CHURCH OF ALL SAINTS, RUSHTON

(Bishop Gravesend's roll)

Patrons	Authorities
	Bp Gravesend's roll
The Bishop of Lincoln, by lapse	Bp Sutton's roll, mem. 2
	Linc. R. I, f. 257
William de Tawell', rector of All Saints'	*Ibid.*
,, ,, ,, ,,	Linc. R. II, f. 102*d*
Hugh de Wyuelyngham, rector of All Saints'	Linc. R. IV, f. 173*d*
William de Hedon', rector of All Saints'	*Ibid.*, f. 192
Sir Henry de Evesham, rector of All Saints'	*Ibid.*, f. 221*d*
The Bishop of Lincoln, by lapse	Linc. R. IX, f. 184*d*
	Linc. R. XI, f. 154
Robert Byrchesovere, rector of All Saints'	*Ibid.*, f. 154
Robert, rector of All Saints'	*Ibid.*, f. 170*d*

CANTARISTS	INSTITUTED	VACATED
Bartholomew Fermor *or* Fermour, chaplain	18 Dec., 1401	resigned for sake of exchange with the vicarage of Willington, co. Bedford, 1405
Sir William Tone, priest	4 Feb., 1405	resigned 1405
Sir Richard Brouther, priest	12 Oct., 1405	resigned for the sake of exchange with the vicarage of Weekley, co. Northampton, 1407
Sir John Whaddon' *alias* Atte Wode	3 Jan., 1407	died 1407
Sir Henry Wynd', priest	18 Oct., 1407	
Robert Power of Barkeby, priest	1 Aug., 1414	resigned 1415
Robert Crabbe of Keteryng', priest	4 June, 1415	
John Jayf		resigned 1424
John Dyne, chaplain	31 July, 1424	
Sir John Saxby		resigned 1446
John Humme, priest	3 Oct., 1446	
Sir John Bassett	before 1526	resigned 1532
Sir Robert Blaksha *or* Bradshaw, chaplain	8 Aug., 1532	resigned 1538
Sir John Bassett, chaplain	2 May, 1538	

Patrons	Authorities
Robert de Wyrkesop', rector of All Saints'	Linc. R. XIII, f. 229
John Coton, rector of All Saints'	*Ibid.*, ff. 244*d*, 261
,, ,, ,, ,,	Linc. R. XIV, f. 13
Sir Thomas Lomp' *or* Lombe, rector of All Saints'	*Ibid.*, f. 223*d*
,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	*Ibid.*, f. 228*d*
,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	*Ibid.*, f. 258*d*
,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	*Ibid.*, f. 261
	Lambeth Reg., Chichele I, f. 243
Thomas Grygges, rector of All Saints'	*Ibid.*
	Linc. R. XVIII, f. 136*d*
Henry Horkestow, rector of All Saints'	*Ibid.*
	Linc. R. XXVII, f. 126
The Bishop of Lincoln by lapse	*Ibid.*, f. 126; *Valor Eccles.* IV, 302
Thomas Wall of Rusheton All Saints', by reason of a grant of advowson to him for this turn made by Sir Robert King, rector of All Saints'	Linc. R. XXVII, f. 139

RECTORS OF THE PARISH CHURCH

RECTORS	INSTITUTED	VACATED
Richard de Ristona	before 1219	
Vincent de Riston', chaplain	31 March, 1231	
William de Clendon', subdeacon. He was ordered to attend the schools for a year, and then to shew the Bishop how he had progressed.	1232–3	died 1264
Roger de Creyc', subdeacon	20 Dec., 1264	died 1270
Robert de Stocfaston, subdeacon	8 March, 1270	ceded by institution to the church of Braybroke, co. Northampton, 1291
Simon Basset, clerk in minor orders	22 Dec., 1291	resigned 1301
Richard de Hotot, subdeacon	23 Sept., 1301	resigned 1305
Ralph de Welledon, acolyte	14 June, 1305	resigned 1325
Henry de Euesham, acolyte	25 Feb., 1325	
Sir John de Wy		ceded 1327
Master Stephen Caundele	8 April, 1328	resigned 1334
Hugh Caundel, acolyte	13 July, 1334	died 1349
Robert Bosoun, acolyte	30 July, 1349	resigned for sake of exchange with the vicarage of Tideswell, co. Derby, 1359
William de Hauley	11 Aug., 1359	resigned for sake of exchange with the vicarage of Battersea, co. Surrey, 1364
William Bay, priest	29 Aug., 1364	

OF SAINT PETER, RUSHTON

Patrons	Authorities
The Prior and Convent of Worksop	Bp Hugh's roll
Robert Basset	*Ibid.*
Robert Basset	*Ibid.*
Sir Robert de Ros, guardian of William son and heir of Robert Basset	Bp Gravesend's roll
Sir Robert de Ros	Bp Gravesend's roll
Robert Basset of Riston	Linc. R. I, f. 260
,, ,, ,, ,,	Linc. R. II, f. 104
,, ,, ,, ,,	*Ibid.*, f. 109
Isabel, lady of Rischton'	Linc. R. IV, f. 178
	Ibid., f. 179
The Bishop of Lincoln, by lapse	*Ibid.*
Isabel Basset, relict of Robert Basset, lord of Riston'	*Ibid.*, f. 206
Sir John Basset, knt.	Linc. R. IX, f. 181
Simon Warde of Carleton	*Ibid.*, f. 227
,, ,, ,, ,,	Linc. R. X, f. 159

Rectors	Instituted	Vacated
John Bell, priest	15 Dec., 1396	
John Mawney, chaplain	6 May, 1420	resigned for sake of exchange with the church of St Mildred, Canterbury, 1427
John Swannyld	presented 20 Feb., 1427	resigned for sake of exchange with the church of Abberton, co. Essex, 1429
William Gunthorpe, priest	28 June, 1429	
John Balsham		resigned 1435
John Brown, chaplain	14 Oct., 1435	died 1472
Sir William Atkyns	31 Jan., 1473	resigned for sake of exchange with a mediety of the church of Isham, co. Northampton, 1478
Sir William Poole *or* Pole, priest	20 Mar., 1478	resigned 1495
Sir Thomas Cotys, priest	17 March, 1495	resigned 1500 (living on a pension from the benefice in 1505).
John Worseley, priest	7 Nov., 1500	died 1505
Sir William Bassett, priest	6 Aug., 1505	died 1532
Alexander Ratcliff	14 April, 1532	died July, 1575
Thomas Hutton	22 Nov., 1575	query 1616
Richard Henchman, D.D.	8 Dec., 1616	died 1624
Humphrey Henchman, D.D.	4 May, 1624	1639

Patrons	Authorities
John Barlee of Ryssheton	Linc. R. xi, f. 183
John Barley, esq., senior, of the diocese of London	Lambeth Reg., Chichele i, f. 109*d*
	Linc. R. xvi, ff. 79, 79*d*; Patent Roll, 5 Henry vi, part i, mem. 13
William Pennethorne, esq.	Linc. R. xvi, ff. 79, 79*d*
	Linc. R. xvii, f. 35
,, ,, ,,	*Ibid.*
John, earl of Wiltshire	Linc. R. xxi, f. 40
William Sayr, esq., and Margaret his wife	*Ibid.*, f. 52
John Cresham (*sic*), esq.	Linc. R. xxiii, f. 204
John Tresham, esq.	*Ibid.*, f. 174*d*
,, ,, ,,	*Ibid.*, ff. 203*d*, 204
Isabel Tresham, late wife of John Tresham	Linc. R. xxvii, ff. 125*d*, 126; *Valor Eccles.*, iv, 303
Gilbert Hussey, esq., Thomas Vavasor and John Flamsted, gentlemen, by a grant of advowson from Sir Thomas Tresham, knt., for this turn	Peterb. R. ii, f. 12*d*
Thomas Henchman, by reason of a grant from Sir William Cokayne, knt.	Peterb. R. iv, f. 48*d*
Sir William Cokayne, knt., alderman of London	Peterb. R.

Rectors	Instituted	Vacated
Edward Harris	1639	died April, 1652
Peter Canon	8 April, 1652	died 10 Oct., 1689
Geoffrey Barton, M.A.	3 Jan., 1690	died 4 April, 1725
Thomas Jackson, M.A.	14 May, 1725	died 21 Jan., 1756
George Haggitt, M.A.	7 Feb., 1756	died Jan., 1798

The Rectory of the Church of Saint Peter was united to

Patrons	Authorities
	Composition Books, P.R.O.; Parish Register
	Peterb. R. v, f. 19; M.I. in the church
Charles, Viscount Cullen	*Ibid.*
Charles, Viscount Cullen	Peterb. R., f. 23
William Haggitt of Scarborough, for this turn	Peterb. R., f. 104

the Rectory of the Church of All Saints, 30 March, 1798

CONTENTS OF THE REGISTERS.

Volume 1	1538–1612	All Saints' & St. Peter's (Baptisms) . .	1
	1538–1620	do. (Marriages) . .	21
	1538–1613	do. (Deaths) . .	29
,, 2	1625–1718	do. (Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths)	42
,, 3	1639–1779	St. Peter's (Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths)	70
	1780–1800	All Saints' & St. Peter's do. *See* Notes to Vols. 6 and 7 below.	90
,, 4	1720–1779	All Saints' (Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths) *See* Notes to Vol. 7 below.	103
,, 5	1801–1812	All Saints' & St. Peter's (Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths) . . . . . *See* Notes to Vol. 7 below.	123
,, 6	1754–1780	St. Peter's (Marriages) . . . . . Some of these are repeated in Vol. 3.	129
,, 7	1755–1779	All Saints' (Marriages) . . . . . Some of these are repeated in Vols. 4 and 5.	131
	1780–1812	All Saints' & St. Peter's (Marriages) . . Some of these are repeated in Vol. 3.	133
,, 8	1813–1837	All Saints' (Baptisms)	138
,, 9	1813–1837	do. (Marriages)	147
,, 10	1813–1837	do. (Deaths)	151

RUSHTON PARISH REGISTER.

VOL. I.

ALL SAINTS' AND ST. PETER'S,

BAPTISMS .. 1538–1612.

MARRIAGES .. 1538–1620.

DEATHS .. 1538–1613.

Athous....
reygne....
kyng....
lord of....
church....
to reg....
cryste....
beyng....

Rych....
the xviij day of October the sayme yere

[1538]

Chrystyan Brane dauter to Jhon Brane was crystenyd the xxj day of Marche

Item Thomas Ratlyff sun to Jhon Ratlyff was crystenyd the xvij day of August

.... was
.... Malyn
....ny of

1539

Item Thomas Kientt sun to .... was crystenyd the xj day off February

Item Rychard Warner sun to Rychard Warner was crystenyd the ix day of Marche

Item the xx day of February was borne Elyzabeth dawter to Thomas Rey

1540

Item Annys Kyrke dawter to Thomas Kyrke was crystenyd the xv day of September

Item Alys Sprot dawter to Robard Sprot was crystenyd the iij day of November

Item Clement Malyn dawter to Thomas Malyn was crystenyd the ix day of ..ember

1540

Item....

1541

Item....

Item....

Anno quinto

1542

Item Thomas Cryke sun to Robard Cryke was crystenyd the xix day of Apryll

Anno sexto

Item Letys Browne dawter to Rychard Browne was crystenyd the xx day of June

Item Letys Sprott dawter to Robard Sprott was crystenyd the viij day of August

....d clynkesse
....ie
....lyn
.... of Juli
....bard
.... xviij

Item Eme Watsun dawter to Wylliam Watsun was crystenyd the xxviij day of October

Item Thomas Dawys sun to Rychard Dawys was crystenyd the vj day of November

1544

Item Crystover Hansley sun to Thomas Hansley of Pypwel was crystenyd the xx day of November

Item....

Item....

Item....

1545

Item Edward Malyn the sun of Thomas Malyn was crystenyd the secund day of Aprill

Item Margytt Latynd the dawter of Robard Latynd was crystenyd the xth day of Aprill

Item Alexander Colsun sun of Mylles Colsun was crystenyd the vij day of May

Item Frances Smythe the dawter of Henry Smyth was crystenyd xj day of May

....ayffe
.... day of July
....ylld
....day
....ristover
.... December
....yngney

It..
was crystenyd the .... day of Marche

Anno decimo

1546

Item Wylliam Youll the sun of John Youll was crystenyd the seconday of May

Item Frawnces Rans the dawter off John Rans was crystenyd the xiiij day of May

Item Alys Coner and Margyt Coner dawters of Jhon Coner was crystenyd the xxiiijti day of June

Item....
bull....
of....
Item....
sto....
da....

1546

Item.... ....as
Malyn was crystenyd the xv day of August
Item Thomas Croley sun to Thomas Croley was crystenyd the xxti day of August

1547

Item Letys Coke the dawter of Jamys Coke was crystenyd the xxxj day of August
Item Frawnces Ratleffe the sun off Raffe Ratleff was crystenyd the xv day of October
....the syxt
....awter
....rystenyd
....Rychard Russ....
....iiijth day of December
Item Myles Colsun the sun of Myles Colsun was crystenyd the xvj day of December
Item Jhon Vannys the sun off Vannys was crystenyd the xxviij day of January
I....

1548

Item....
Joh....
the....
Item....
off....
crystenyd the xvj day of Marche

1549

Elyn Ere the dawter of Robard Ere of the est grange was crystenyd the layst day of May
Item Jayne Walter the dawter of Henry Walter was crystenyd the xxix day of September
Item Wylliam Croley the sun of Thomas Croley was crystenyd the xxvjti day of October
Item Elynor Bull the dawter of Henry Bull was crystenyd the xxv day of December
....bard Alyn
....ay of
The....
Item Jh....
was....

1550

Item ....rystover Alyn was crystenyd the secund day of May

Item Elynor Pyngney the dawter of John Pyngney was crystenyd the xiij day May

Item Leytys Malyn the dawter of Thomas Malyn was crystenyd the xvij day of July

....the sun
....the
....was
....the sun

..f Rychard Russell

The forth yere of kyng Edward the syxt

1551

Item Wylliam Wallter the sune of Henry Wallter was crystenyd the fyft day of Aprell

Item Jone Eare the dawter of Robard Eare was crystenyd the viij day off July

Item Rychard Rydyerd the su.. Rydyerd was crystenyd the .. off July

Item Henry Radlyff the sun of Rafe Raddlyff was crystenyd the xxj day off July

Item Thomas Draper the sun of Symuntt Draper was crystenyd the xxiij day of July

Item Jhon Purser the sune of Wylliam Purser was crystenyd the vij day of August

Item Alexander Kyng the sun of Wylliam Kyng was crystenyd the ix day of November

.... Bull the dawter off Hary Bull .... crystenyd the vij day of December

The fyfte yere of the rayne of kyng Edward the syxte

1552

Item Jayne Malyn the dawter Thomas Malyn was crystenyd the vij day of June

Item Alys Wallter the dawter of Hary Wallter was crystenyd the xxv day off June

Item Elyzabeth Trene the dawter off Robard Trene was crystenyd the thyrd day off September

Item Robard Pyngney y.... Pyngney was crystenyd .... of November

Item Margery Russell the dawter of Rychard Russell was crystenyd the xij day of November

Item Jhon Buttler the sun of Rychard Buttler was crystenyd the xxvj dau of November

Pypwell

Item Elyn Lentun the dawter off Robard Lentun was crystenyd the xv day December

Pyppwell

Item Elyzabeth Alyn the dawter off Robard Alyn was crystenyd the xvj day of December

.... Rychard Alyn the sun of Crystover Alyn was chrystenyd the forth day of February

The syxt yere of Edward the syxt

1553

Item Elynor Gyngkes the dawter of Jhon Jingkes was crystenyd the x day of June

The vij yere of Edward the syxt

Item Thomas Wyghthed was crystenyd the xv day of February the sun of Wyllm. Wyghthedd

1554

Item Elyn Walter the .... Hary Wallter was cryste.. the xxvij day of February

Item Elnor Trene the dawter of Robarde Trene was crystenyd the syxt day of Marche

1555

Item Jamys Vannys the sun off Wyllm. Vannys was crystenyd the vij day of Apryll

Item Jhon Malyn the sun of Thomas Malyn was crystenyd the xij day of Aprell

Item Jhon Buttler the sun off Rychard Buttler was crystenyd the xxv day off June

In the name of God amen in the yere off our lord God mccccliij 1553 and off the most noble reynge of our sufferaynge lady Mary quene of England Fraunce & Yarland the fyrst yere of hyr noble rayne

1553

Elyn Inggram the dawter .... Thomas Inggram was .... the fyrst day off October

Frauncys Russell the sun off Rychard Russell was cristenid the xij day of October

Letyss Turroll the dawter of Wyllam Turroll was cristenid the xvij day of October

Abraham Lentun the sune of Robard Lentun was crystenyd the iiijth day of February

Dorethe Alyn the dawter off Robard Alyn was crystenyd the xix day off Marche

....d Raddlyfe the sun off .... Raddlyff was crystenyd .... xxj day of Marche

1554

Alys Gynges the dawter of Jhon Gynges was crystenyd the fyrst day of Apryll

Alexander Wallter the sun off Hary Wallter was crystenyd the ix day off Apryll

Dorethy Wyghthedd the dawter of Wyllm. Wyghthedd was crystenyd the x.... off Apryll

Anno Domini m°d.lxj

Annes Radclyff the dauter of Wy.... was crystenyd the vij day of October

Jhon Boulloke the sun of Jhon Boulloke .... crystenyd the xj day of October

Elezabeth Russell the dauter of Rychard Russell was crystenyd the xxvj day of November

Anno Domini m°d.lxij

Jhon Mott the sun of Symon Mott was crystenyd the xv day of Februari

Mare Parker the dautter of Rychard Parker was crystenyd the xv day of October

Rychard Alderman the sune of Rychard Alderman was crystenyd the xv day of November

Merrell Russell the dauter of Robard Russell was crystenyd the fyrst day of November

Anno Domini m°d.lxiij

Issabell Berne the dauter of Jhon Berne the elder was crystenyd the xviij day of Februare

Fransys Clyemens the sun of Thomas Clemens was crystenyd the xxi day of Marche

Jhon Kilburne

Jhon Kilburne Jhon Kilburne

Anno Domini m°d.lxiij

.... sun the sune of Jhon Dyxsun was .... vj day of Apryll

.... Boll the sune of Symon Booll was ....ed the xv day of Apryll

....teren Young the dautter of Rychard Younge was crystened the xxiiij day of Apryll

Elzabeth Bournlo the dauter of Hare Bournlo was crystened the xxvj day of May

Anno Domini m°d.lxiiij

Wyllam Boulloke the sun of Jhon Boulloke was crystened the iiij day of Januari

Roger Turnsley the sun of Jhon Turnsley was crystened the v day of Januari

Jamys Gardener the sun of Thomas Gardener was crystened the xix day of Januari

Merrell Aulderman the dautter of Rychard Aulderman was crystened the xxix day of Januari

Anno Domini m°d.lxiii....

Rychard Clement the sun of Thom.... was crystened the xx day of Marche

1565

Fransys Terall the sun of Wyllam Ter.... was crystened the xvij day of Aprell

Edward Boull the sun of Symon Boull was crystened the xxv day of Aprell

Elezabeth Malyn the dauter of Thomas Malyn was crystened the xv day of June

Ellyn Russell the dauter of Robard Russell was crystened the ix day of September

Rychard Aulderman the sun of Rychard Alderman was crystened the viij day of Octobar

Jhon Brune the sune of Gorge Brune was crystened the xvj day November

Anno Domini m°d.lxv

1565

Thomas Booll the sune of Jhon Booll was crystened the xxvij day of Januari

Thomas Mott the sun of Symon Mott was crystened the xv day of Marche

Anno Domini m°d.lxv

.... the sune of Thomas Jolly was .... the viij day of September

..orowe Bearne the daughter of John .... was christened the vijth daie of ..vembre the yeare above mencioned

Em Kent the dautter Robard Kent was christened the xviij day of November

Ellenor Russell the daughter of Robard Russell was christined the xxv day of December

Anno Domini m°d.lxvj

1566

An Hugtchyn the daughter of Thomas Hugtchyn was christened the xvj day of February

Jhon Adsun the daughter of Wyllam Adsun was christened the xiij day of Aprill

Christian Boullake the dautter of Jhon Boullake was christened the xxij day of Aprill

Jhon Braune the sune of Thomas Braun was christened the fryst day of September

Kateren Radclyff the dauter of Gorge Radclyff was chrystened the iij day of September

Robard Turnslye the sune of Jhon Turnslye was christened the xj day of September

Anno Domini m°d....

Simon Boull the sun of Jhon Boull wa.. the vj day of November

Simon Clemens the sune of Thomas Clemen.. christened the xj day of December

Jon Walter the dauter of Jhon Walter was christened the xix day of December

Anno Domini m°d.lxvij

1567

Elezabeth Slad the dautter of Mr. Jhon Slad was christened the xvij day of Januari

Ellenor Gardener the dawtter of Thomas Gardener was christened the xxix of Januari

Edward Sprot the sun of Thomas Sprot was chrystened the xv day of March

Jone Wodford the dautter of Thomas Wodford was chrystened the viij day of May

Yboro Stanley the dauter of Thomas Stanley was chrystened the xxv day of October

Anno Domini m°d.lxviij

..alker the sun of Gorge Walker ..rystened the xxj day of Januari

Jhon Kent the sun of Robard Kent was crystened the xviij day of February

An Braun the dauter of Thomas Braun was crystened the vj day of March
Myrrell Boull and Ellenor Boull the dauters of Symon Boull wer crystened the xv day of Apryll
Dorethe Syser basterd the datuer of Margret Syser was crystened the xxvij day of May
Myllys Mott the sune o Symon Mott was chrystened the xviij day of July
Jhon Booll the sune of Jhon Booll was crystened the viij day of October
Issabell Wodford the dauter of Thomas Wodford was chrystened the xxiij day of October

Anno Domini m°d.lxviij
1568

Thomas Wavesser the sun of Thomas .... was crystened the xxviij day of November

Anno Domini m°d.lxix
1569

Thomas Boulloke the sun of Jhon Boulloke was crystened the ix day of Januari
Rychard Walker the sun of Gorge Walker was crystened the iij day of March
Jon Berne the dauter of Jhon Berne the less was crystened the vj day of March
Jon Depup the dauter of Edward Depup was crystened the iiij day of May
Mare Turnsle the dautter of Jhon Turnsle was crystened the xvij day of August
Fraunsys Yuoll the sun of Jhon Yuoll was crystened the xvij day of September
Fraunces Clement sonne of Thomas Clement was baptyzed the xxxth daye of October Anno Domini 1569

Anno Domini m°d.lxix

.... Gardener the dauter of Wyllam ..ner was baptyzed the xviij day ..ecember

Anno Domini m°d.lxx

Lawrence Caudwell the sun of Jhon Caudwell was baptyzed the xiiij day of January
Fraunces Gardener the dauter of Thomas Gardener was baptyzed the xvij day of January
Ellenor Stanley the dawter of Thomas Stanley was baptyzed the xv day of Marche
Robard Walker the sun of Gorge Walker was baptyzed the xj day of May
Edmund Slad the sun of Mr. Jhon Slad was baptyzed the ij day of June
Issabell Braun the dauter of Thomas Braun was baptyzed the xxviij day of August
Alles Booll the dautter of Jhon Booll was baptyzed the xxx day of August
Elezabeth Kent the dautter of Robard Kent was baptyzed the viij day of October

Anno Domini m°d.lxx..

Dorethe Wavesser the dawter of Mr. Thomas .... was baptyzed the xvij day of Januari

Laurans Youll the sune of Jhon Youll was baptyzed the xiij day of Februarie

1572

Christian Sportt the dauter of Thomas Sportt was baptyzed the xxx day of Marche

Marke Clemens the sune of Thomas Clemens was baptyzed the xxvij day of May

Robart Brudnell the sune of Mr. Robart Brudnell was baptyzed the vij day of June

Cristeon Quenbe the dautter of Edward Quenbe was baptyzed the v day of July

Ybarro Mott the dautter of Symon Mott was baptyzed the viij day of July

Elizabeth Malin the dauter of Marke Malin was baptyzed the xxvj day of August

Anno Domini 1571

.... Walker the sune of George Walker .... baptyzed the frist day of November

Anno Domini 1572

Clemens Caudwell the dauter of Jhon Caudwell was baptyzed the xx day of Januarie

Fransys Parker and An Parker the sun and the dauter of Rychard Parker was baptyzed the xxvij day Januarie

Yboro Kolles the dauter of Water Kolles was baptized the xxviij day of Januarie

Maye Boullok the dautter of Jhon Boollok was baptized the xvij day of March

Jhon Turnsley the sun of Jhon Trunsley was baptized the x day of July

Thomas Gardener the sun of Wyllam Gardener was baptized the viij day of August

Myrrell Wavesser the dautter Mr. Thomas Wavesser was baptized the xix day of August and was borne the xvij of August

Marke Booll the sun of Jhon Booll was baptized the x day of October.

Anno Domini 1573

Em Walker the dauter of Gorge Walker .... baptized the xix day of Januarie

Wyllam and Issabell Stanle the sune and da.. of Thomas Stanle was baptized the xxv day of Februarie

Yboro Clemens the dautter of Thomas Clemens was baptized the v day of Marche

Thomas Sturgys the sune of Thomas Sturgys was baptized the xiij day of March

Thomas Malyn the sune of Marke Malyn was baptized the xiiij day of March

Ross Terrall the dautter of Wyllam Terrall was baptized the ix day of April

Willyam Teasdall the sonne of Edmond Teasdall was baptysed the fourthe day of May

Elzabeth Quenbe the dautter of Edward Quenbe was baptized the xvij day of June

Anno Domini 1573

Marten Caudwell the sun of Jhon Caudwell was baptyzed the iiij day of September

Peter Knollys the sun of Water Knollys was baptyzed the viij day of October

Elizabeth Tresham the dautter of Mr. Thomas Tresham bourne the viij day of November and was baptized the xv day of November

Laurencs Davys the sun of Thomas Davys was baptized the ix day of November

Anno Domini 1574

Thomas Kent the sun of Robard Kent was baptized the xxij day of Februarie

Wyllam Leeche the sune of Jhon Leeche was baptized the xv day of Apryll

Thomas Turnsley the sune of Jhon Turnsley was baptized the ix day of May

gemi { Gorge Wawesser the sune of Mr. Thomas Wavesser was baptized the xxiij day of June
Fraunsys Wawesser the dautter of Mr. Thomas Wawesser was baptized xxiij day of June

1574

Issabel Boull the dautter of Jhon Boull was baptized the vj day of October

Edward Boulloke the sune of Jhon Boulloke was baptized the xiiij day of November

1575

Thomas Walker the sune of Gorge Walker was baptized the forste of Apprell

Jon Caudwell the daughter of Johne Caudwell was babtessed the therd daye of Aprell

Anno Domini 1575

Robard Tesdal the son of Admon Tesdal was babtessed the xiiij day of May

Samuell Mallen the sonne of Mark Mallen was baptized last of Julie

Elizabeth Sturges the daughter of Thomas Sturges was baptized the xijth Auguste

Larrance Alwincle the sonne of Anthony Alwyncle was baptized the xxijth of August

Agnes the daughter of Hellen Kente was baptyzed the xxjth daye of September

William Bull the sonne of John Bull and Isabell his wife was baptized the xxiijth of November 1575

Margeret Mote the dawghter of Symon and Elizabethe his wife was baptized the xxvijth of November

John Dawes the sonne of Thomas Dawes and Margaret his wife was baptized the v daye of Februarie 1576

Lawrance Watson the sonne of George Watson and Agnes his wife was baptysed the xxij of Marche 1576

Margeret Quenbie the daughter of Edwarde Quenbie and Elizabethe his wife was baptyzed the 15 of Aprill Anno Domini 1576

Lawrance Walker the Sonne of George Walker and Elizabethe his wife was baptized the 10 of Maye Anno Domini 1576

Hellen the daughter of Jane Goodyce not lawfullie begotten was baptized the 23 of Maye 1576

Symon the sonne of Marke Malin and Alice his wyfe was baptyzed the 19 of August 1576

Lawrance Clement the sonne of Thomas Clement and Isabell his wife was baptized the 16 of September 1576

Symon Kente the sonne of Robert Kente and Jane his wife was baptized the 8 daye of October 1576

Elizabethe Vanasor the daughter of Mr. Thomas Vanosor and Wybrowe his wife was baptized the 14 of October 1576

Willm. Page the sonne of Wm. Page of Ketherin and Jane his wife was baptized the 25 of November 1576

Katherin Tresham the daughter of Sr. Thomas Tresham and the ladie Merell Tresham his wif was baptized the 28 of December

John Aldwincle the sonne of Antonie Aldwincle and Agnes his wif was baptized the 13 of Januarie 1576

Willm. Tyroll the sonne of Willm. Tyroll and Em his wif was baptysed the 23 of Januarie

Elinor the daughter of Willm. Brigstocke and Marie his wife was baptized the 27 of Januarie

Willm. the sonne of Thomas Fayreman & Margeret his wif was baptyzed the 21 of Februarie 1576

Alice the daughter of John Bullocke and Isabell his wife was baptized the 8 of Marche Anno Domini 1577

Elizabethe the daughter of John Leache and Hellen his wife was baptized the 15 of Maye 1577

Wybroughe the daughter of Peter Oxeleye and Elizabethe his wif was baptized the 7 of June 1577

John the sonne of Robert Brawne and Elizabethe his wif was baptized the 21 day of October 1577

Elizabethe the daughter of George Watson and Agnes his wife was baptized the 2 of December

Frances the daughter of Thomas Dawes and Margeret his wife was baptized the 23 of December

Peter the sonne of Godfrey Phillipp and Marie his wife was baptized the 15 of Januarie 1577

John the sonne of Anthonie Aldwincle and Agnes his wife was baptized the 29 of Januarie 1577

Marie the daughter of William Brigstock and Marie his wife was baptized the first of Maye

1578

Elizabethe the daughter of Peter Oxeley and Elizabethe his wif was baptyzed the first of June 1578

Christian the daughter of Marke Malyn and Alice his wif was baptized the vth of June 1578

Thomas the sonne of Roger Watson and Elizabeth his wif was baptized the ix of Julie 1578

William the sonne of Mr. Thomas Vanasor and Wibrough his wife was baptized the 29 of Julie 1578

William the sonne of Thomas Kinge and Jane his wife was baptized the ix day of October 1578

Henrie the sonne of John Bull and Isabell his wife was baptized the 27 of October 1578

Lewes the sonne of Sr. Thomas Tresham knight and the Ladie Merell his wife was baptized the 17 daye of November 1578

Martin the sonne of Thomas Faireman and Margeret his wife was baptized the 26 daye of Januarie Anno Domini 1578

1579

Elynor the daughter of Thomas Howper and Elizabethe his wife was baptized the 25 of Marche 1579

Thomas the sonne of George Higbey of Pipwell and Alice his wife was baptized the 19 daye of Aprill 1579

Thomas the sonne of Mr. John Flamstede and Mres. Katherin his wyfe was baptized the 9 of Maye 1579

Katherin the daughter of Peter Oxeley and Elizabethe his wife was baptized the 13 day of June

Wybroughe the daughter of Thomas Pingney and Ciceley his wife was baptized the 22 day of June

Johan the daughter of Richard Hichcocke and Alice his wife was baptized the 28 day of August 1579

Thomas the sonne of Roger Cheseman and Agnes his wife was baptized the 7 daye of September 1579

1580

Richard the sonne of George Walker and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 29 of Januarie 1580

Edward the sonne of Antonye Aldwincle and Agnes his wife was baptized the 15 of June

Marke the sonne of Godferye Phellippe and Marye his wife was baptized the 4 daye of September 1580

Thomas the sonne of William Garnor and Hellen his wife was baptized the 24 daye of September

Richarde the sonne of Mr. Thomas Vanasor and Mres. Wybroughe his wife was baptized the 26 daye of September

Thomas the sonne of William Brigstocke and Marye his wife was baptized the 9 of October

Katherin the daughter of Robert Kente and Jane his wif was baptized the 2 daye of December

1581

Robert the sonne of Robert Brawne and Elizabethe his wif was baptized the 5 day of Februarye

Frances the daughter of Thomas Pigney and Ciciley his wife was baptized the 9 daye of Februarie

Johane the daughter of Thomas Fayreman and Margeret his wife was baptized the 2 daye of Aprill

John the sonne of Roger Watson and Elizabethe his wife was baptized the 13 of Aprill

Godfrey the sonne of Marke Malyn and Alice his wife was baptized the 26 daye of June

Thomas the sonne of Richarde Hitchcoke and Alice his wif was baptized the 27 day of Aughust

Simon the sonne of Roger Lockwodde and Cecilie his wif was baptized the 17 of November

1582

John the sonne of John Grundey and Agnes his wife was baptized the 27 day of Januarie

Katherin the daughter of Marke Malin and Alice his wife was baptized the 2 of Aughust

Susan the daughter of John Leache and Hellen his wife was baptized the 5 of August

1583

Mathew the sonne of Richard Hooke and Avis his wife was baptized the 12 daye of Januarie 1573

Gregorie the sonne of William Joulle and his wife was baptized the 31 of Januarie

Ceceley Watson the daughter of Roger Watson and Elizabethe his wife was baptized the 31 of Januarie

Elynor Aldwincle the daughter of Anthonye Aldwincle and Anne his wife was baptized the 22 of Marche

Jesper the sonne of Godferey Phillipp and Marie his wife was baptized the vth day of Maye

Gemelli { Margeret the daughter of John Vicars and Margeret his wife was baptized the 2 daye of Julie
Isabell the daughter of John Vicars and Margeret his wife was baptized the 2 daye of Julie

William the sonne of Thomas Hunt and Alice his wife was baptized the xiiij of Julie

Frances the daughter of William Mayne and Alice his wife was baptized the 21 of Julie

William the sonne of Thomas Dawes and Margeret his wife was baptized the 23 of Julie 1583

William the sonne of Marke Malyn and Alice his wife was baptized the 28 of Aughust

Spurig.

Alice the daughter of John Godbey and Elizabeth Garner borne without the lawes of matrimonye was christened the 14 of September

Mathewe the sonne of Richarde Hitchcok and Alice his wife was baptized the 21 of September

Margeret the daughter of William Swan and Hellen his wife was baptized the 22 of October

Margeret the daughter of Mr. William Gage and Margeret his wife was baptized the 24 of November

John the sonne of Thomas Fayreman and Margeret his wife was baptized the 25 daye of December 1583

1584

Merell the daughter of John Ingram alias Syser and Katherin his wife was baptized the 25 of Februarie

Margeret the daughter of Thomas Harrison and Margeret his wif was baptized the 27 of Aprill

Humfrey the sonne of William Brigstock and Marye his wife was baptized the 18 daye of June

Magdalen the daughter of William Garnor and Hellen his wife was baptized the 28 of Julie

Margeret the daughter of Thomas Hunte and Alice his wife was baptized the 22 of November

Marie the daughter of John Flamstede and Mres. Katherin his wife was baptized the 19 of December

Johane the daughter of Anthonie Aldwincle and Anne his wife was baptized the 25 of Maye

John Casland the sonne of Lawrance Casland and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the iij of Aughust

1585

Ceceley the daughter of Lawrance Benton and Mawde his wife was baptized the 7 daye of October

John the sonne of John Wedowes and Jane his wife was baptized the 7 of November

Elizabethe the daughter of John Syser and Katheryn his wife was baptized the 22 of November

Steven the sonne of Richard Hooke and Avis his wife was baptized the 26 of December 1585

1586

Ceceley the daughter of Godferey Phillipps and Katherin his wife was baptized the 23 of Februarye

Jane the daughter of William Mayne and Alice his wife was baptized the 5 of Marche

Jane the daughter of Roger Lockwodde and Ceciley his wife was baptized the 10 daye of Marche

Thomas the sonne of William Bull and Alice his wife was baptized the 12 daye of Marche

William the sonne of Mr. Robert Hitchcok clarke and Fraunces his wife was baptized the 8 of Maye

Elizabethe the daughter of Thomas Hunt and Alice his wife was baptized the 5 of June

Elinor the daughter of Mr. Wm. Gage and Margeret his wife was baptized the 29 of June

Thomas the sonne of Mathewe Bearne and Marye his wife was baptized the 8 of Aughust

Alice the daughter of Thomas Fearman and Margeret his wife was baptized the 28 of October

Wylm. the sonne of Richard Hichcock and Alice his wife was baptized the 15 daye of Februarie 1586

1587

Anne the daughter of John Carder and Agnes his wife was baptized the 17 daye of Aprill

Margeret the daughter of Richard Wally and Dorithee his wife was baptized the first daye of Maye

Johane the daughter of John Flamstede and Mres. Katheryn his wife was baptized the 25 of Maye

Huyn the sonne of William Garnor and Helen his wife was baptized the 18 daye of June

Katherin the daughter of Mathew Bearne and Marye his wife was baptized the 10 daye of September

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Hunte and Alice his wife was baptized the first daye of November

Margerye the daughter of William Walter and Alice his wife was baptized the first daye of November

Margerye the daughter of Thomas Fearman and Margeret his wife was baptized the 22 of December

1588

Hellen the daughter of William Hooke and Margerey his wife was baptized the 24 of Januarye

Frances the sonne of Frances Gybbyns and his wife was baptized the 28 of Januarye

Margerye the dawghter of Thomas Pigney and Ceceley his wife was baptized the 3 of Februarye

Johane Ingram alias Siser the daughter of John Ingram and Katherin his wife was baptized the last of September

William Worledge the sonne of Thomas Worledge and Johane his wife was baptized the 19 daye of December 1588

Thomas Kyrke the sonne of Henrye Kyrke and Urseley his wife was baptized the 6 daye of Februarie

1589

Elizabeth Mayne the daughter of William Mayne and Alice his wife was baptized the 17 day of Februarie 1589

Richard Hitchcock the sonne of Richard Hitchcock and Alice his wife was baptized the last daye of Februarye 1589

Richard the sonne of Richard Hooke and Avis his wife was baptized the 9 daye of Marche

Edward the sonne of Godferey Phillippe and Marye his wife was baptized the xvij daye of Marche 1589

Ales the daughter of William Hooke and Margerye his wife was baptized the last of August

Saray the daughter of Mathewe Bearne and Marye his wife was baptized the iiijth daye of November 1589

1590

Alice the daughter of Richard Walles and Dorithee his wife was baptized the 9 daye of Marche

Ceceley the daughter of Anthonie Nonnes and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the xviij of Julye

Emme the daughter of Arthur Ladde and his wife was baptized the xiiij daye of November

1591

Margeret the daughter of Thomas Clemens Junior and Alice his wife was baptized the xvj daye of Aprill

Robert the sonne of Henry Kyrke and Urseley his wife was baptized the 27 of June

Anthonye the daughter of William Taylor butcher late of St. Ives in the countie of Hunt. and Jayes his wife was baptyzed the 19 daye of December

1592

Thomas the sonne of Mathew Bearne and Marye his wife was baptized the 27 daye of Marche

Ceceley the daughter of John Syser alias Ingram and Katherin his wife was baptized the viij daye of Aprill

Frances the sonne of Edward Lynnet and Margeret his wife was baptized the xiiij daye of Maye

Maryan the daughter of Anthonie Nonnes and Elizabethe his wife was baptized the viij daye of Julye

Thomas the sonne of William Bettayne and Katherin his wife was baptized the ix daye of Julye

Joane the dawghter of Arthur Ladde and Margerey his wife was baptized the 19 day of January

Ceceley the dawghter of William Hooke and Margerye his wife was baptized the 21 daye of Januarie

Anno Domini 1593

Em the daughter of Henrye Kyte and Hellen his wife of Lyddington was christened the 7 daye of Aprill 1593

Anne the daughter of Alice Assonne late dwelling at Owcomer and of Robert Croft named the father thereof of Owcomer prd. was baptized the 14 daye of Aprill

William Campynet husbandman was buryed the xj day of

Joane and Alice the daughters of Henrye Dawes and Agnes his wife wer baptized the 28 daye of Maye

Ceciley the dawghter of Henrye Kyrke and Urseley his wife was baptized the 8 daye of Julye

Alice the daughter of Richard Boodridge and Agnes his wife was baptized the 10 daye of Aughust

Thomas the sonne of Edward Lynnet and Margeret his wife was baptized the 22 daye of December 1593

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Clemens and Alice his wife was baptized the 12 daye of Januarye 1593

William the sonne of John Mayne and Margeret his wife was baptized the 20 daye of Januarie 1593

John the sonne of Thomas Ernesbey and Marie his wife was baptized the 25 daye of Februarye 1593

1594

Mathewe the sonne of Mathew Bearne and Marie his wife was baptized the 8 daye of Maye

Ceciley the daughter of Robert Standishe and Margeret his wife was baptized the 15 daye of June

not

William the sonne of Richard Grene and Margeret his wife was baptized the 11 day of September

Frances the daughter of Mr. John Flamstede and Alice his wife was baptized the 24 of September

Margerey the daughter of Anthonie Nonnes and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the viij daye of December

Ceceley the daughter of John Hilton and Luce his wife was baptyzed the 25 daye of Januarye

Wyborough the daughter of William Betayne and Katherin his wife was baptized the 26 daye of Januarie

not

Elizabeth the daughter of Reanold Butler and Isabell his wife was baptized the 13 daye of Marche

1595

Elizabethe the daughter of John Tyroll and Agnes his wife was baptized the 3 daye of August

Thomas the sonne of John Mayne and Margeret his wife was baptized the 14 daye of December

Katherin the daughter of Anthonie Nonnes and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 14 daye of December

1596

John the sonne of William Joulle and Elizabethe his wife was baptized the fourthe daye of Marche

Elizabethe the daughter of Edward Lynnett and Margaret his wyfe was baptyzed the xxiij daye of Maye

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Redeall and Katherin his wife was baptized the 10 daye of October

Ceceley the daughter of Thomas Kyng and his wife was baptized the 10 of October

Elizabeth the daughter of William Hooke and Margerye his wife was baptized the 10 daye of October

An the daughter of Thomas Earnsebey and Marie his wife was baptized the vj daye of November

Thomas the sonne of Richard Grene and Margaret his wife was baptized the first daye of Januarie

Frances the daughter of Michaell Tempest and Agnes his wife was baptized the 27 daye of Februarie

Alice the daughter of William Lillyman and Margeret his wife was baptized the 19 daye of Marche

1597

John the sonne of Henrye Dawes and Agnes his wife was baptized the 15 daye of Maye

Johane the daughter of Richard Parker and Elizabethe his wife was baptized the 17 daye of Maye

Samuel the sonne of Henrye Kyrke and Urseley his wife was baptized the 26 daye of June

Rose the daughter of Thomas Clemence and Alice his wife was baptized the 21 daye of September

John the sonne of Thomas Rydeall and Katherin his wife was baptized the iiijth daye of December

William the sonne of Jeffery Pirkins and Alice his wife was baptized the 29 daye of Januarie

Thomas the sonne of John Tyroll and Agnes his wife was baptized the 25 daye of Februarie

1598

Robert the sonne of William Betayne and Katherin his wife was baptized the 17 daye of June

Gemeni { Thomas Tresame the sonne of Mr. Frances Tresame esq. and Mrs. his wife was baptized the first daye of Aughust
Lucye the daughter of Mr. Frances Tresame esq. and Mres his wife was baptized the first daye of Aughust

Katherin the daughter of John Joulle and Amys his wife was baptized the 10 daye of September

John the sonne of Anthonie Nonnes and Elizabethe his wife was baptized the 7 daye of October

Ceciley the daughter of William Campian and Alice his wife was baptized the 13 daye of December

Grace the daughter of Richard Grene and Margeret his wife was baptized the 23 daye of Januarie

Thomas the sonne of Reanold Butler and Wybroughe his wife was baptized the 12 daye of Februarie

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Earnesbey and Marie his wife was baptized the 18 daye of Februarie

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Clemens and Alice his wife was baptized the 10 daye of March

1599

William the sonne of Edward Lynnet and Margaret his wife was baptized the xxtie daye of Maye

Alice the daughter of Richard Parker and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the vth daye of Aughust

Emme the daughter of John Tyroll and Agnes his wife was baptized the xxiiij daye of Aughust

Agnes the daughter of Nycholes Powley and Elizabethe his wife was baptized the xxiiij daye of Aughust

Robert the sonne of Robert Gynne and Agnes his wife was baptized the 10 daye of October

Thus farre allowed

Thomas the sonne of William Lyllyman and Margeret his wife was baptyzed the 13 daye of Februarie

1600

John the sonne of John Joulle and Amye his wife was baptized the vj daye of Aprill

Alice the daughter of Henrie Kyrke and Urseley his wife was baptized the vj daye of Aprill

Edward the sonne of Richard Grene and Margeret his wife was baptized the 17 daye of September

Edward Kyrke the sonne of Edmonde Kyrke and Thomasyn his wife of the citie of London was baptized the 26 daye of October

John the sonne of Reanold Butler and Wybrughe his wife was baptized the 9 daye of November

John the sonne of Richard Walles and Agnes his wife was baptized the 4 of December

1601

Marye Nunns the daughter of Anthonie Nunns and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 15th daye of Marche 1601

Elizabeth Clements the daughter of Tho. Clements was baptized the 26th of Julye 1601

Dorothie Arnsbye the daughter of Tho. Arnsbye was baptized the 20th daye of August 1601

Katherine Gregorie the daughter of Clement Gregorie Clarke baptized the 30th of November 1601

William Brigstocke the sonne of John Brigstocke of Barforde by Rusheton baptized the 14th of Februarie 1601

1602

Edward Vavasor the sone of Tho. Vavasor baptized the 5th of Aprill 1602

Nicholas Pooleye the sone of Nich. Pooley baptized the 11th of Aprill 1602

Marie Terrall the daughter of Jhon Terrall baptized the 11th of August 1602

William Keyrke the sone of Henrye Keyrke baptized the 5th of September 1602

Elizabeth Yule the daughter of Jhon Yule baptized the 14th of September 1602

Jhon Campian the sone of William Campian baptized the 15th of September 1602

Mairian Hutchin the daughter of Jhon Hutchin baptized the 22nd of September 1602

Dorothie Lyllyman the daughter of William Lyllyman baptized the 18th of Januarie 1602

1603

William Turrall the sone of William Turrall baptized the 15th of October 1603

Katherine Butler the daughter of Reynoulde Butler baptized the 16th of October 1603

Jhon Brigstocke the sone of Jhon Brigstocke of Barforde baptized the 27th of November 1603

Clement Gregorie: Rector.

Henrye the sonne of Richarde Greene baptized the 8th of Januarie 1603

Elizabeth the daughter of Clement Gregorie baptized the 12th daye of Marche 1603

1604

Maudlen Hutchin the daughter of Jhon Hutchin baptized the 4th of Aprill 1604

Thomas Vavasor the soone of Tho. Vavasor baptized the 14th of June 1604
Jhon Turrall the soone of Jhon Turrall baptized the 17th daye of October 1604

1605

Ceceley Pooleye the daughter of Nicholas Pooleye baptized the 11th daye of Maye 1605
Merill Nunnes the daughter of Anthony Nunnes baptized the 8th of June 1605
An Turrall the daughter of William Turrall baptized the 20th of October 1605
Agnes Lyllyman the daughter of William Lyllyman baptized the 2 of November 1605

1606

Fraunces Campian the daughter of William Campian baptized the 10th daye of Aprill 1606
Richard Greene the soone of Richarde Greene baptized the 19th daye of Aprill 1606
George Vavasor the soone of Tho. Vavasor and Ann his wife baptized the 5th of Maie 1606
Ann Turrall the daughter of Jhon Turrall and Ann his wyfe baptyzed the

1607

Edmonde Tyars the soone of Jhon Tyars and Elizabethe his wyfe baptized the 15th of June 1607
Edmonde Crane the soone of Jhon Crane and Cecely his wyfe baptized the 2 of August 1607
Bridget Smythe the daughter of Roger Smythe baptized the 6th of September 1607

Clement Gregorie: Rector.

Ann the daughter of William Turrall and Ann his wyfe baptized the 22th of September 1607
Wybrowe the daughter of Mr. Thomas Vavasor and Ann his wyfe baptized the 25th of Januarie 1607
William the soone of Rich. Campian baptized the 6th of Marche 1607

1608

Ralfe Nunnes the soone of Anthonye Nunnes and Elizabeth his wyfe baptized the 24 of Februarie 1608
Margerie the daughter of Jhon Turrall and Anne his wyfe baptized the 20th of August 1608

1609

Marie the daughter of Richarde Quenbye baptized the 1 of Maye 1609
Ezechiel the soone of Richard Campian baptized the 30th daye of September 1609
Mathew the soone of Mathew Bearne baptized the 22th daye of October 1609
Marie the daughter of Jhon Crane baptized the 10th daye of December 1609
Katherine the daughter of Mr. Thomas Vavasour baptized the 24th of December 1609

Alice the daughter of Roger Smyth baptized the 18th daye of Februarie 1609
Thomas the soone of William Turroll baptized the 20th of Marche 1609
William the soone of Elias Gregorie baptized the 21th of Marche 1609

1610

Joane the daughter of Anthonie Nunnes baptized the 10th of June 1610
Elizabeth the daughter of Abraham Colesoone and Elizabeth his wyfe baptized the 4th of August 1610
Katharine the daughter of Richarde Anste of Rothwell and Elizabeth his wyfe baptized the 22th of September
Elizabeth the daughter of Richarde Quenbye baptized the 28th of November 1610

Cle. Gregorie: Rector.

1611

Marie the daughter of Mathewe Bearne baptized the 12th of Julie 1611
Joane the daughter of Roger Smythe baptized the 27th daye of October 1611
Katharine the daughter of Elias Gregorie baptized the 13th daye of November 1611
Richarde the soone of Thomas Vavasour Gent. baptized the 27th daye of December 1611
Ann the daughter of Jhon Hutchin baptized the 31th of Januarie 1611
Thomas the soone of Jhon Crane baptized the 9th daye of Februarie 1611
William the soone of Clement Gregorie and Margaret his wyfe baptized the 22th of Februarie 1611

1612

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Campian baptized the 4th daye of Aprill 1612
Margaret the daughter of Reynoulde Butler baptized the 18th daye of Aprill 1612
Alice the daughter of Jhon Vicars baptized the 14th daye of June 1612
An the daughter of Richarde Quenbie baptized the 26th of Julie 1612
Joane the daughter of Jhon Brigstocke of Barforde baptized the 9th of August 1612
Robert the soone of Abraham Colesoone baptized the 16th of August 1612
Jhon the soone of Jhon Henlowe of Barforde baptized the 22th of August 1612
Jhon the soone of Thomas A Gage baptized the 28th of October Explicit 1612

Cle. Gregorie: Rector.

Weddynges Anno Primo

Item that Thomas Ray syngull man and Alys Dawby syngull woman was maryd in the paryshe church of All Saints the xiiij day of October the sayme yere
Item Wyllam Olyver syngul man and Jone Stot wydo to Robard Stot was maryd the xviij day of the sayme mone the sayme yere the secund yere

1539

Item Umfre Clerk wydoer and Jhone Holcot was maryd the xx day of October

Anno quarto

1540

Item the fyrst day of October was maryd Wylliam Hauserk of Clypsun wydoer unto Agnes Cradott sengul woman the forth yere

1541

Item the viij day of December was maryd Wyllam Haryssun of Ashley wydoer unto Elyzabeth Cryke of Ryston wydo the forth yere

Anno sexto

1542

Item the xxvjth day of September was maryd Jhon Braune wydoer unto Lucy Taylor

Anno septimo

1543

Item the xij day of November was maryd Thomas Haddon of Bosworth wydoer unto Elyzabeth Paumer wydow woman

1544

Item the vth day of May was maryd Thomas Malyn wydoer unto Elyzabeth Soulston wydo

Anno octavo

Item the secund day of May was maryd Robart Latymer unto Margery Clark

1545

Item the xxvth day of October was maryd Rychard Russell the sun of Thomas Russell unto Alys Paumer the dawter of Umfry Pawmer

Anno novo 1546

Item the vj day of October was maryd Robard Astones unto Ezabell Ausoppe

Item the ix day of October was maryd John Pyngney unto Jone

Item the xxiiij day off October was maryd Robard Saxby unto Margyt Radcleff

Item the last day of October was maryd Thomas Croley unto Agnes Garner

Anno decimo

The churchwardens Thomas Russell Henry Rose post visitation regis Eddward sexti

1547

Item Henry Walter the sun of John Wallter was maryd the second day of October unto Ann Antony

Item Wyllam Garner the sun of Rychard Garner and Margery Sprott was maryd the xxjx day of October

Item the thyrd yere off Edward the syxte

1549

Item Crystover Rydyerd the sun of Robard Rydyard was maryd to Elyn Cokes the xvj day of February

The thyrd yere off Kyng Edward the syxtt

1550

Item Robard Harysun syngull man was maryd unto Alys Sprott the dawter of Robard Sprott the xxiij day of June

The fourth yere of Kyng Edward

Item Robard Trene singgull man was maryd the xxviij day of October unto Margytt Rose the dawter of Hary Rose

1551

Item Rychard Dawys the sun of Thomas Dawys was maryd to Agnes Cawysse the xvj day of November

The fyuft year off Kyng Eddward the syxt

1552

Item Jhon Jestun of Lodyngtun was maryd to Margerytt Crampe the xxv daye of Maye

The syxt yere off Kyng Edward the syxt

1554

Item Jhon Berne the sun off Rychard Berne was maryd to Alys Rand the xvij day off October

Anno salutes humane milesimo ccccc lvj

Antony Persun syngull man was maryd unto Elyn Brawne the dawter off Jhon Brawne the xiij day off June

Anno Domini m°d.lix

1559

Wyllam Radclyff syngull man and Margret Tren wedo was marred the secund day of November

Anno Domini m°d.lx

Harre Pake of Rothwell wedoer and Annee Draper wedo was marred the xxij day of Januari

Jhon Dyxsun syngyll man and Annes Radclyff syngyll woman was marred the x day of Februari

1560

Mr. Jhon Slad syngyll man and Masters Crysteon Taylard wedo was mared the xxx day of September In the pareche churche in Rushtun of All Hallys

Everard Hooke syngyll man and Dorethe Bronsun synggyll woman was mared the vij day of October in the pareche churche of All Haloys in Rushtun

Anno Domini m°d.lxj

Jhon Dall syngyll man and Ross Austen wedo was marred the xxx day of Januari

1561

Thomas Lorane syngyll man and Elsabeth Radclyff wedo was marred the iij day of March

Anno Domini m°d.lxij

Jamys Connygtun syngyll man and Annes Hensun syngyll woman was marred the xvj of Apryll

Thomas Clemens wedoer and Elezabeth Bern synggyll oman was marred the ij day May

Anno Domini m°d.lxiii

Gorge Broun synggyll man and Crystean Braune synggyll oman was marred the xxvij day of November

Anno Domini m°d.lxiiij

Jhon Hynman wydoer and Ellyn Wylsun syngyll oman was marred the x day of June in the parreche churche of All Haloys in Rushtun sanctorum

Robard Kent syngyll man and Jan Londewey syngyll woman was marred the xij of November in the parreche churche of Ally Haloys in Rushtun sanctorum

Anno Domini m°d.lxv

Wyllam Gardener wedoar and Ellener Pyngney syngyll oman was marred the xiiij day of Januari in the parreche churche of All Halloys in Rushtun sanctorum

Anno Domini m°d.lxvj

Thomas Malyn wydoer and Dorethe Sallysbere wedo was marred the xxiij day of February in the parreche churche of All Hallous in Rushtun sanctorum

Anno Domini m°d.lxviij

Jhon Yuoll wedoar and Allys Belletter syngyll oman was mared the xxvij day of November in the parreche churche in Rushtun sanctorum

Anno Domini m°d.lxix

Edward Depup syngyll man and Mare Felpys syngyll woman was mared the xiij day of January in the parreche churche in Rushtun sanctorum

Edward Quenbe syngyll man and Elizabeth Lockey syngyll woman was mared the vj day of October in the parreche churche in Rushtun sanctorum

Jhon Dykons syngyll man and Dorettey Pettewer syngyll ooman was mared the xvij day October in the parreche churche in Rushtun sanctorum

John Leeche carpenter and Ellynor Hooke was marryed the xxixth daye of October Anno Domini 1569

Anno Domini m°d.lxx

Thomas Houke syngyll man and Issabell Jelly wedo was mared the xxix day of Apryll in the parreche church in Rushtun sanctorum

Mr. Robart Brudenell and Katheryne Taylard was marryd the xxv day of Maye in the parreche church in Rushtun sanctorum

Anno Domini 1571

Jhon Laurence synggyll man and Elyzabeth Caslon synggyll woman was marred the xxiiij day of November in the parreche churche of Rushtun sanctorum

Anno Domini 1572

Robard Wythed wedoer and Jon Smithe synggyll woman was marred the iij day of May in the parreche churche of Rushtun sanctorum

Jhon Clemens synggyll man and Clemens Malyn synggyll woman was marred the xxiij day of August in the parreche churche of Rushtun sanctorum

Rychard Davys wedoer and Elyzabeth Goldyng wedo was marred the xiij day of September in the parreche churche of Rushtun sanctorum

Wyllyam Page wedoer and Jon Pyngne synggyll woman was marred the ij day of October in the parreche churche of Rushtun sanctorum

Christopher Bartyndall synggyll man and Margere Bryne synggyll woman was marred the xxv day of October the tym afor....

Anno Domini 1573

Antoni Baker of Southwik synggyll man and An Watsun synggyll woman was mared the xix day of Apryll in the parreche of Rushtun Petr

Jhon Sergent synggyll man and Letes Houke synggyll woman was mared the viij day of November in the parreche churche of Rushtun petr

Harye Onlye of Allhalos Northehamton wedoar and An Robarte sengle woman was mared the xviij daye of Aprell in the parreche of Rushtun Peter

Anno Domini 1575

William Morgaine and Alice Browne were maried the xxiijth of October

Robert Fossell and Margaret Hannes were maried the xixth of November 1575

Roberte Brawne and Elizabeth Landewaye were maried the 12 of Februarie 1576

Peter Oxeleye and Elizabethe Tesedaylle wydowe were maried the 28 of June 1576

Roberte Williams and Barsabee Bavand widowe were maried the 26 of November 1576

Thomas Walker the younger and Joane Fletcher were maried the 21 of Aprill 1577

John Goll and Marie Foxen were maried the 2 of November 1577

John Flamstede and Katherin Lawe were maried the 14 day of Januarie 1577

George Higbey of Pipwell and Alice Andrawe were maried the ij day of October 1578

Lawrance Beenton of Rushton and Mawde Bucke of the same were maried the xxv daye of October 1578

Thomas Pigney and Ciceley Cooke were maried the 13 daye of Maye 1579

Richard Twigden and Elizabethe Lealam were maried the 3 day of November 1579

Thomas Harrison and Agnes Warden were maried the 9 day of November 1579

Gregorie Joyll and Hellen Kente were maried the 28 daye of November 1579

John Joyll and Margeret Garnor were maried the 29 daye of November 1580

Richarde Rose and Lectice Tyroll were maried the 21 daye of Januarie 1580

William Mayne and Alice Deynton were maryed the 21 daye of October 1581

Richard Hook and Avis Crowley were maried the 28 day of November 1581

1582

Thomas Harrison and Margeret Bull were maried the 10 daye of October 1582

John Syser alias Ingrom and Katherin Jellye were maried the 16 daye of Januarie 1583

John Carre and Johane Whitehead widow were maried the 12 daye of Julie 1583

John Leache widower and Johan Whitehead single woman were maried the 6 of November Anno Domini 1583

William Bull and Alice Malyn wydowe were maryed the 25 of Maye 1585

Lawrance Casledon and Elizabethe Spratte were maried the 2 of June 1585

William Hooke and Margerye Honye were maried the 7 of November 1586

Thomas Trewe and Hellen Garnor were maried the 14 of November 1586

William Walter and Alice Dawes were maried the 21 daye of Januarie 1586

Richard Walle and Dorithee Crooe were maried the last daye of Januarie 1586

Roger Lockwodde and Hellen Bearne were maried the 4 daye of Februarie 1586

Symon Bull wydoer and Margerye Parker wydowe were maryed the 25 daye of Julye 1587

Henrye Russell and Marye Cottye were maryed the 29 daye of June 1588

Thomas Worledge and Johane Walter were maried the vij of October 1588

Henrye Kyrke and Ursilye Brawne were maried the vij of November 1588

Gilbert Tomson of Rowell and Jane Dayntye of Rushton were maryed the 19 daye of December 1588

John Harper of Great Bowden and Susan Ernesbey of this parishe were maryed the iiij daye of Aughust 1589

Peter Graye of Prestone on the hill and Merell Tyroll of this peryshe were maried the 30 daye of September 1589

Nicholes Powley and Helien Lockwodde bothe of this Peryshe were maryed the iiij of October 1589

1590

Anthonye Nonnes and Elizabethe Quenbey were maryed the 5 daye of Maye

John White and Frances Earnesbey were maried the xxj of Maye

Robert Standishe and Margeret Bates were maried the 26 daye of October

1591

Henrye Kyte of Lyddington and Hellen Bull of this peryshe were maryed the last of June

John Goodwynne and Emme Kent were maryed the 27 daye of September

Tobyas Hunt and Brigget Arnsebey were maryed the 20 daye of October

Henrye Dawes and Agnes Perkyns were maryed the 29 daye of November

1592

Thomas Smerley of Farnedon and Wybrough Bearne of this peryshe were maried the xth daye of Januarye

Thomas Younge of the citie of London and Elizabethe Vavasor were maryed the 24 daye of December

John Wilkinson of the citie of London and Dorythee Rydeall of this parishe were maryed the v daye of Februarie

1593

Mr. John Flamstede and Mres. Alice Gyfforde were maryed the 17 daye of Julye 1593

Harrold Dawes of this peryshe and Isabell Ayre of the parishe of Newton were maryed the 26 daye of November 1593

1594

Richard Green of Scaldwell and Margeret Quenbye of this perishe were maryed the 27 daye of Maye 1594

John Tyroll of this peryshe and Agnes Parker of the same were maried the 28 daye of October

Edward Hooke of this parishe and Agnes Hunte of the same were maried the 9 daye of November

Reanold Butler of this parishe and Isabell Brawne of the same were maryed the 27 daye of November

1595

Thomas Rydeall of this parishe and Katherin Waterson of Kettering were maried the 30 daye of Julie

1596

Richard Parker of this peryshe and Elizabethe Hames of the same were maried the 24 daye of Januarie

1597

Thomas Martyn of the parishe of Warckton and Meriell Browneloe of this parishe were maried the 18 daye of Aprill

with a licence

Robert Cave of Kettering and Jane Agard of Broughton were maried the 26 daye of September

William Campyan and Alice Robinson were maryed the 28 daye of Januarye

1598

Reanold Butler of this paryshe and Wybrough Moate of the same were maried the 13 daye of Maye 1598

Nycholes Poulle of this parishe and Elizabethe Hutchynne of the same were maryed the 27 day of June

Richard Mayne of this peryshe and Agnes Hooke of the same were maried the 7 day of October

Frances Daye of Thyndon and Agnes Bloofeild were maryed the 27 daye of November

Thus farre allowed

Richard Walles of this parishe and Agnes Robinson of the same were maryed the

1600

Robert Bate of Sudberye and Custance Kettell of this parishe were maryed the 13 of October

Ralfe Wymante of Desborowe and Rose Tyroll of this parishe were maryed the 20 of October

John Hankyn of Lamporte and Elizabethe Carder of the West Graunge within this parishe were maryed the 20 of October

John Saunderson of Swinsehed and Cecyley Tawyer of Stanwicke were maryed the 29 of December rn. Auctoritate

1602

Thomas Matson and Marye Hackett of Rushton were marryed the 29th of June 1602

Thomas Bullocke and Agnes Robertes of Rushton were marryed the 6th of November 1602

William Turrall of Northampton and An Musgrave of Rusheton sanctorum were maryed the 2 of Februarie 1602

1603

William Mayne and Avis Diges of Rushton were marryed the 14th of Maye 1603

1604

Clement Gregorie: Rector

1605

Jhon Tyars and Katherine Kent of Rushton marryed the 28th of October 1605

Jhon Crane and Ceceleye Benton marryed the 7th of November 1605

1606

William Sumpter of Marche in the countie of Rutlande and Frances Dawse of Rushton maryed the 29th of November 1606

1607

Richarde Mutton of Geddington and Margaret Harbye of Rushton maryed the 9th of Maye 1607

1608

Ralfe Curtesse of Rushton and Anthonie Brampton of Desborough maryed the 4th of Aprill 1608

Richard Ansle of Rothwell and Elizabeth Kent of Rushton maryed the 19th of Maye 1608

William Morgan and Marie Graye of Rushton maryed the 31th of Julye

1609

William Spence of Rushton and Elizabeth Barton of Brigstocke married the 13th daye of June 1609

Abraham Colesone of Barradour in the countie of Rutlande and Elizabeth Leache of Rushton omnium sanctorum marryed the 23th of October 1609

1610

1611

Thomas Guye and Margaret Greene weddowe marryed the 28th of Januarie 1611

1612

Paynell Hargrave of Wilsbye in the countie of Lyncolne gent. and Ellnor the daughter of William Gage of Rushton gent. marryed the 18th of Maye 1612

Edwarde Seaton and Joane Jones bothe of the parishe of Rushton All Sayntes maried the 22th of September
Robert Peake of Willbereloue and Elizabeth Jhanner of the parishe of Rushton All Sayntes marryed the 13th of October 1612

Cle: Gregorie: Rector

1613

Jhon Bonde of the parishe of Greate Okleye and Alice Jhanner of the parishe of Rushton All Sayntes were marryed the 27th daye of June 1613

1614

1615

Ralfe Curtesse of the parishe of Rushton All Sayntes and Margaret Motte of the same were marryed the 8th of Julie 1615

Rich. Henchman: Rector

1616

John Wilson of the parish of Rushton All Saintes and Mary Bull of Brampton were married uppon the 28 of October 1616
John Watson and Elizabeth Richardson were maryed the 5 of December
Thomas Bullock and Marye Tympsun were maryed the 12 of May

1617

1618

Thomas Arthur of Rushton St. Peter and Knight of Glendon were maried

1620

Cambell of Loughborowe in the countie of Leicester widdower and Christian Reyndon of Rushton widdow were maried 6th November
Robert Bill and Mary Talbott of Thorpe Mulford were maried the 25 November

burydd 1538

Item that Thomas Stott servand to Rychard Warner was buryd in the same churche the ix day of October the yere of our sufferand lord kyng Henry the viijth xxxty
Item Richard Payge servand to Rychard Warner the junior was buryd the xx day of January
Item Robard Stot was buryd the same yere
Item Jhon Rowell was buryd the ix day of Marche the sayme yere
Item Thomas Rattlyffe was buryd the x day of Marche the sayme yere

Anno secundo

1540

Item Annys Malyn wyffe to Thomas Malyn was buryd the monday after Trynyty
Item the morwe after Corpus Cristi day was buryd Moryshe Wyllson
Item the ix day off September was buryd the wyfe of Jhon Buttlyn

Anno tertio

Item the xij day off January was buryd Thomas Heburne of thys yere
Item Wylliam Taylor was buryd the xxj day of January

Item the xxij day of February was buryd Annys Hall wyffe to Jhon Hall of Barforth
Item Jhon Campyon was buryd xxj day of the sayme mone

1541

Item Rychard Sprot sun to Robard Sprott was buryd the xx day of July
Item Robart Kyng clark layt parsun off thys church was buryd the ix day of December

Anno quarto

1542

Item Barbary Slayd was buryd the xxij day of Apryll
Item Thomas Cryke was buryd the vth day of May
Item Wylliam Walter was buryd the secund day of September
Item Angnes Braune was buryed the iij day off February

Anno quinto

1543

Item Rychard Davys was buryd sun to of Rychard Davys was buryd the xxiiij day of Apryll

Anno sexto

Item Alys Burby servant unto Master Slayd was buryd the forthe day of August
Item Elyzabeth Campyon wydo was buryd the xviij day off September
Item Thomas Maylard servant unto Master Slayde was buryd the viij day of October
Item Gorge Carter was buryd the xj day of October
Item Jhon Alyn was buryd the xij day of December
Item Jhon Sprott was buryd the xiij day of February

Anno septimo

1544

Item Alys Malyn was buryd the vth day of Apryll
Item Thomas Cryke the sun of Robard Cryke was buryd the xiiij day of Apryll
Item Roger Sheperd sun in law to Thomas Malyn was buryd the xiiij day of September
Item Audryan Blakshawe was buryd the xij day of January
Item Jhon Vinse beggar was buryd the x day of February
Item Jhon Wayd was buryd the vj day of Marche

Anno octavo

1545

Item the xxth day of September was buryd Elyn Ray the dawter of Thomas Ray
Item the xxiiijth day off September was buryd Margytt Alyn the dawter of Crystover Alyn
Item the thyrd day of November was buryd Moryshe Bull laborar
Item Jone Drage the wyffe Rychard Drage was buryd the thyrd day of January
Item Edward Martyn the sun of Crystover Martyn was buryd the xiij day of February

Rychard Swyfte the sun of Rychard Swyfte was buryd the xix day of February
Item Jhon Kelsey servant to Master Slayde was buryd the vi day of Marche
Item Luce Brawne wyfe to Jhon Brawn was buryd the viij day of Marche
Item Margeryt Walles layt the wyffe to Edward Walles was buryd the xiij day off Marche

Anno novo

1546

Item Ezabell Wayde the wyffe of Jhon Wayd was buryd the ix day of Aprell
Item Crystofer Hannysley the sun of Wylliam Hannysley was buryd the fyrst day of May
Item Henry Colsun the sun off Mylles Colsun was buryd the fyft day of May
Item Jhon Arnysbe was buryd the xiij day of May
Item Jon Rattlyffe the dawter of Jhon Ratlyff was buryd the xiij day of June
Item Jone Russell the dawter of Rychard Russell was buryd the xiiij day of July
Item Jhon Ratcleffe was buryd the xviij day of May
Item Edward Slayd gentyllman was buryd the viij day of August
Item Rychard Brawne laborar was buryd the xvij day off August
Item Thomas Blunkett the sun of Blunket was buryd the xxijth day of September
Item the xj day of November was buryd Thomas Stott
Item Robard Sprott was buryd the xxviij day of December
Item Edward Ray was buryd the xvj day of January

1548

Item Rychard Toley was buryd the xxv day off Marche

Anno desimo

Jamys Cokkes laborar was buryd the x day of May
Item John Stonys the sun of Robard Stonys was buryd the thyrd day of August
Item Jhon Wynter the sun of Larance Wynter was buryd the viij day of December
Item Audry Ere the dawter of .... Ere was buryd the xvij day of December
Item Mylys Colsun the sun off Mylys Colsun was buryd the xvj day of Januari

1549

Item Jhon Lentun the sun of Robard Lentun was buryd the xxiiij day of December

The thyrd yere of Edward the syxt

Item the ix day of February was buryd the Jhon Youle the sun of Jhon Youle
Item Agnes Alyn the dawter of Robard Alyn was buryd the viij day of Marche
Item Jhon Drapar the sun off Symunt Drapar was buryd the xj day of Marche

1550

Item Margytt Wallter the wyffe off Jhon Wallter was buryd the xxxj day off July

Item Dyniss the sun off was buryd the xij day of November

The fourth yere of Edward the syxte

1550

Item Wylliam Wallter the sun off Henry Wallter was buryd the xxj day of Aprell

Item Jhon Saxby myllner was buryd the xxvj day of July

Item Jhon Purser the sune of Wylliam Purser was buryd the viij day of August

Item Jone Ere the dawter of Robard Ere was buryd the xxviij day of October

The fyfte yere off Edward the syxt

1551

Item Crystover Clarke the sun of Umfrey Clarke was buryd the fyrst day of July

Item Thomas Lane the sun off Thomas Lane was buryd the ix day of August

The syxt yere off Edward the syxte

Item Rychard Rydieard the sun off Crystover Rydieard was buryd the xxiij day of February

1552

Item Jhon Buttler the sun off Rychard Buttler was buryd the viij day of May

Item Jane Russell the dawter of Rychard Russell was buryd the xxij day of July

the est graynge

Item Rychard Wyghthed the sun of Wylliam Wyghthed was buryd xxiiij day off October

Item Jhon Bull the sun of Hary Bull was buryd the syxt day of November

Item Ezabell Alyn wydo was buryd the xx day of November

Item Wylliam Alyn the sun of Jhon Alyn was buryd the second day of Desember

The vij yere of Edward the syxt

Item Thomas Wyghthed the sun of Wylliam Wyghthed was buryd the xxv day of February

The second yere off Quene Mary and the fyrst yere off Kyng Philypp

1555

was buryd Thomas Russell the xiiij day of May

The thyrd and fourth yere of the rayne of kyng Phylypp and quene Mary kyng and quene of England France Ierland Napuls and Jerusalem etc.

1557

Jhon Malyn the sune off Thomas Malyn and Elyzabeth Malyn was buryd the xxvti day off Juli

The xxij day of November was buryd Jane Slayd layte the wyfe of Edward Slayde

The xxiiij day of November was buryd Robard Pyngney the sune of Jhon Pyngney

The xxix day of November was buryd Symuntt Lentun from the cow-hosse at Pyppwell

Anno Domini m°d.lx

Wyllam Bronlo the sun of Harre Brounlo was bered the xiiij day of Marche

1560

Rychard Radclyff the sun of Raffe Radclyff was bered the xix day of Apryll

Harre Tren the sun of Robard Tren was bered the xxiij day of Apryll

Margrett Tatclyff the wyff of Wyllam Ratclyff was bered the v day of May

Raff Radclyff was bered the xxij day of Jun

Jhon Mott the sun of Symon Mott was bered the xxx day of Jun and reseved the sacrament of baptym at hom the sam day

Bartholomue Dyxsun was bered the xj day of September

Fransys Langtun the sun of Wyllam Langtun was bered the xxi day of October

Jan Langtun the dautter of Wyllam Langtun was bered the xxx day of October

Edmund Alderman syngylman was bered the vij day of November

Crystean Russell the dauter of Robard Russell was bered the x day of November

Anno Domini m°d.lxi

1561

Grasse Clement the wyffe of Thomas Clement was bered the xxix day of December

Anno Domini m°d.lxij

Jhon Attys a mason the wyche dult at leyster was bered the ix day of March in the paresh churche of Rushtun

1562

Olewer Brad serwyngman was bered the iiij day of Aprell

Jhon Roussell the dauter of Rychard Roussell was bered the xiiij day of August in the paresch of All Haullus in Rushtun

Mare Parcar the dauter of Rychard Parker was bered the vij day of November in the paresch of All Haullus in Rushtun

Margere Gardener the wyff of Wyllam Gardener was bered the xj day of December in the paresch of All Hawllys in Rushtun

Rychard Alderman the sun of Rychard Alderman was bered the xviij day of December in the paresche of All Haullys in Rushtun

Anno Domini m°d.lxiij

1563

Franssys Clemens the sun of Thomas Clemens was bered the xxvj day of Marche in the paresche of All Haullys in Rushtun

Alys Kyngth the wyffe of Thomas Kyngth was bered the xviij day of Apryll in the paresche of All Haullys in Rushtun

Thomas Davys pore lad was bered the xv day of July in the paresche of All Haullys in Rushtun

Anno Domini m°d.lxiiij

Jan the wyff of Jhon Henman was bered the xiij day of Januari

Elsabeth Ray synggel oman was bered the xiiij day of Januari

Fransys Mot the dauter of Symon Mott was bered the xv day of Februari

1564

Fransys Alderman the wyff of Rychard Alderman was bered the xiij day of Aprell in the paresche of All Halles in Rushtun

Edward Booll the sun of Symon Boull was bered the xxviij day of Aprell in the paresche of All Halles in Rushtun

Rychard Clement the sone of Thomas Clement was bered the xv day of October in the paresche of All Haloys in Rushtun

Thomas Croley the sun of Thomas Croley was bered the x day of November in the paresche of All Halles in Rushtun

Anno Domini m°d.lxv

Rychard Barnwell the sune of Gylles Barnwell was bered the xxj day of Februari in the paresche of All Halles in Rushtun

1565

Jhon Braune Husbanman was bered the xvij day of Apryll in the paresche of All Halles in Rushtun

Anno Domini m°d.lxv

Issabell Jolly the dautter of Thomas Joylly was bered the v day of August in the paresche of All Halles in Rushtun

Ellyn Russell the dautter of Robard Russell was bered the x day of August in the paresche of All Halles in Rushtun

Elizabeth Maylyn the wief of Thomas Malyn was buryed the ix daye of Novembre in the parishe church of All Saintes in Rushtun

Anno Domini m°d.lxvj

Rychard Barnvell husbanman was buryed the xxiij day of Januari in the paresche of All Halles in Rushtun

An Hugtchyn the dauter of Thomas Hugtchyn was bered the xvij day of February

Margere Dyx syngell woman was bered the vj day of March

1566

An Bradshaw pore woman was bered the xxiiij day of December

Anno Domini m°d.lxvij

1567

Ellyn Harper syngell woman was bered the iij day of May

Thomas Sport the sune of Thomas Sport was bered the xv day of August

Jone Wodford the dautter of Thomas Wodford was bered the xxvj day of November

Rychard Alderman husbanman was bered the x day of December

Anno Domini m°d.lxviij

Jhon Walker the sun of Gorge Walker was bered the vij day of Februari

1568

Myrrell Boull the dautter of Symon Boull was bered the xxix day of Apryll

Rychard Quenbe basterd was bered the xiij day of May

Myllys Mott the sune of Symon Mott was bered the xvj day of September
Jhon Boull the sun of Jhon Booll was bered the viij day of November
Jhon Kent was bered the xxi day of December the sune of Hare Kent

Anno Domini m°d.lxix

1569

Jan Berne the dauter of Jhon Berne the les was bered the vj day of Apryll
Rychard Walker the sune of Gorge Walker was bered the x day of May
Jhon Walter the sun of Jhon Walter was bered the xxviij day of May
Annes Carter was bered the xj day of September
Fraunsys Yuoll the son of Jhon Yuoll was bered the xviij day of September
Robard Gooldyng laberyng man was bered the xxvj day September
Fraunces Clement the sone of Thomas Clement was buryed the xxxth of October Anno Domini 1569
Thomas Woodford husbandman was buryed the second of November Anno pdto
Thomas Jelle was beryed the xxxth of December husbandman Anno pdto

Anno Domini m°d.lxx

Fraunces Gardener the dauter of Thomas Garder was beryed the xvij day of January
Dorethe Gooldyng the dautter of Robard Gooldyng was bered the xx day of February

1570

Jhon Dyxsun netherd was bered the ij day of Apryll
Item Edmund Sclade the sonne of Mr. John Sclade was berryed the xxviijth daye of June

Anno Domini m°d.lxxj

1571

Dorethe Wavesser the dauter of Mr. Thomas Wavesser was bered the vij day of Februarie
Marke Clemens the sune of Thomas Clemens was bered the viij day of June
Crysteon Quenbe the dauter of Edward Quenbe was bered the viij day of August
Robard Brudnell the sune of Mr. Robard Brudnell was bered the xxij day of August
Coustons Gardener the wyff of Thomas Gardner was bered the xxij day of November

Anno Domini m°d.lxxii

Thomas Wyntner the sun of Harre Wyntner was bered the xxvj of Februare
Iszabell Whythed the wyff of Robard Whythed was bered the xij day of Marche

1572

Fransys Parker the dautter of Rychard Parker was bered the xxiiij day of Apryll
Annes Davys the wyff of Rychard Davys was bered the fyrst day of May

Thomas Malyn husbanman was bered the iiij day of May
Jhon Turnsley the sune of Jhon Turnsley was bered the xx day of July
Elzabeth Stelhorn wedo the wyff of Jhon Stelhorn was bered the xj day of August
Margery Bryne the wyfe of Christopher Bartyndall was bered the v day of December
Thomas Medelltun wedoer serwant to Mr. Tressham was bered the ix day of December in sent petpes Rushtun

Anno Domini m°d.lxxiij

Em Walker the dautter of Gorge Walker was bered the iij day of March
Jon Walter the dautter of Jhon Walter was bered the vij day of April
Harre Kent husbanman was bered the xvj day of May
Maud Brounlo the wyff of Harre Brounlo was bered the xv day of August
Marten Caudwell the sun of Jhon Caudwell was bered the xv day of September
Ellenor Brounlo the dautter of Harre Brounlo was bered the xix day of November
Harre Brounlo was bered the xxi day of November
Thomas Bartyndall the sune of Christopher basterd Bartyndall was bered the iij day of Februare

Anno Domini m°d.lxxiij

Jon Chadwyke wedo was bered the xiij day of Februarie
Thomas Tresham the sun of Master Thomas Tressham was bered the xv day of Februarie
Thomas Sylbe was bered the xxiiij day of Apryll sarwyng man
Walentyn Walker was bered the xxix day of Apryll Choley
Thomas Broune bale of husbaundre was bered the v day of Juli

Anno Domini m°d.lxxiiij

Christian Sportte the dauter of Thomas Sportte was bered the xiij day of September
Fraunsys Byngys the dauter of Jamys Bynges was bered the xxij day of September
Issabelle Kynge the dautter of Roger Kynge was bered the ix day of November
Issabell Boull the dauter of Jhon Boull was bered the vij of December

Anno Domini m°d.lxxv

Thomas Gardener husban man was bered the xxix day Januari
Alles Bowl the daftar of John Bowl was burid the xvij day of May
Margat Dicson the dafter of Annes Dicson was burid the furste dea of June 1575
Alexander Ratcliffe parson there was buried the xv of Julie

1575

Thomas Garnar the sonne of William Garnar was buried the xvjth of Julie
William Howk was buryed the xj of Auguste
Samuell the sonne of Mark Mallen was buried the xvth of Auguste
Lawrance Aldwincle the sonne of Anthonie Aldwincle and Agnes his wif was buried the xvijth of September

Frances Vanasor the daughter of Mr. Thomas Vanasor and Wybrowe his wif was buried the xxth daie of October
Edmonde Tesdalle husbandman was buried the ixth daye of November Anno Domini 1575
Agnes the daughter of Hellen Kent was buryed the 22 of December 1575
Thomas Dawes husbandman was buried the xv daie of Marche 1576
Elizabethe Brownelo was buryed the last daye of Januarie 1586

1587

Jane the daughter of Roger Lockwodde and Cecelye late his wife was buryed the 12 daye of Aprill
widowe dwelling at the over grannge was buryed the last daye of June
Henrye Silbey servant unto Sr. Thomas Tresame was buryed the 4 daye of October 1587

1588

John Neatherd a pore man was buryed the 30 daye of Januarye
Margery Pigney the daughter of Thomas Pigney and Ceceley his wif was buryed the 25 daye of Februarye
Frances the sonne of Frances Gibbins and his wif was buryed the 13 of Marche
Thomas Dawes husbandman was buryed the ix daye of Aprill
Marye Keache wydowe was buryed the xiij day of Aprill
Elizabethe Ingrom alias Syser the daughter of John Ingrome and Katherin his wif was buryed the 26 of Aprill
Roger Kynge was buryed the 14 daye of June Anno Domini 1588
Henrye Bull the sonne of William Bull late of Chipstone was buryed the 3 daye of September

1589

Roger Lockwodde was buryed the vth daye of Januarye
John Walter was buryed the 27 daye of Januarye 1589
Symon Clemens the sonne of Thomas Clemens and Elizabethe his wif was buryed the 23 daye of Februarie
Robert Saxebey a poore man was buryed the 5 daye of Marche
Anthonye Phillippe the sonne of Godferey Phillippe and Marie his wif was buryed the xj daye of Marche
Isabell Bearne the wif of John Bearne was buryed the xij day of Marche
Susan Lockwodde single woman was buryed the ix daye of Maye

1590

Katherin the wif of Godferey Phillippe was buryed the 17 of Februarye
Hellen Hooke wydowe was buryed the 4 daye of Marche
Elizabethe Leache widowe was buryed the 4 daye of Marche Anno eod.
Anne Gage the wif of Mr. William Gage was buryed the 17 daye of November

1591

Richard Dawes was buryed the viij daye of Februarye Anno Domini 1591
Agnes Bramley was buryed the 19 daye of Aughust
Jeayes the wif of Ralfe Haddock was buryed the xviij daye of September
Anthonye the daughter of William Taylor in Saint Iyves and Jeayes his wif was buryed the 22 daye of December

Jane the wif of Thomas Kynge was buryed the last daye of Januarye
John Bullock was buryed the 13 daye of Februarye
Henrie Mayne was buryed the first daye of Marche
Godferey Phillypp was buryed the fourthe daye of Marche

1592

George Walker the sonne of wydow Walker of Pipwell Abbey was buryed the 2 daye of [Apryll]
James the soone of Athur Ladde and Margerey his wif was buryed the second of Marche
Henrye the sonne of Richard Goodridge and Agnes his wif was buryed the 22 daye of Maye
Frances the sonne of Edward Lynnet and Margeret his wif was buryed the iij daye of Julye
Wylliam Bytoene was buryed the v daye of Julye
Elyzabethe the wif of Robert Brawne was buryed the vj daye of Julye
Katherin the wif of Mr. John Flamstede was buryed the xix daye of Julye
Robert Brawne was buryed the 25 daye of Julye
Agnes the daughter of Thomas Brawne was buryed the last daye of Julye
Thomas Crowe was buryed the 24 of October
Marye the wif of Harrold Dawes was buryed the 27 of October
Nicholes Carder the sonne of Thomas Carder was buryed the 18 daye of November

1593

William Campynet was buryed the xj daye of Maye

Spurig

Anne the daughter of Alice Assonne was buryed the viij daye of June
Thomas Hallidaye alias Adyson was buryed the 11 daye of December
Lawrance Morgane wydoer was buryed the 15 daye of Marche 1594

1594

Margeret Parker the wife of Richard Parker was buryed the 17 daye of Aprill
Mathew the sonne of Mathewe Bearne and Marye his wif was buryed the 22 daye of June
Ceceley the daughter of Robert Standishe and Margeret his wif was buryed the 27 daye of June
Thomas Clemens the elder was buryed the 19 daye of October
Sylvester the wif of John Moolle was buryed the 2 daye of November
Raulf Rydall was buryed the xviij daye of December
Isabell Dawes widoe was buried the iij daye of Januarie
Margerye the daughter of Anthonye Nonnes and Elizabeth his wif was buryed the 13 daye of Januarye

1595

Alice Bearne widoe was buryed the last daye of Aprill
John the sonne of William Norwiche of Glendon and Luce his wife was buryed the 13 of October
Thomas the sonne of William Norwiche of Glendon and Luce his wife was buryed the 28 daye of October
Amye Hilles was buryed the 6 daye of December 1595

1596

Robert Kent husbandman was buryed the forthe daye of Marche
Alice Brawne the wife of Thomas Brawne was buryed the 25 daye of Marche
William Tyroll freemason was buryed the xiiij daye of Maye
John Earnsebey wydoer was buryed the xvij daye of August 1596
Margerye Bull the late wife of Symon Bull was buryed the xv daye of September 1596
Agnes the daughter of Roger Watson and Elizabeth his wife was buryed the 28 daye of October
William Brannson a wayfering man was buryed the vth daye of Februarie
Frances the daughter of Michael Tempest and Agnes his wife was buryed the last daye of Februarye
Henrie Gage gent. was buried the xiij of Marche Anno Domini 1596

1597

Phillip Sharpe late of Rothwell was buryed the 17 daye of Maye
Johane Pigney widowe was buried the 27 daye of June Anno Domini 1597
Elizabeth the daughter of John Heynes and Agnes his wife was buried the ij daye of Julie
Wybrough Pigney the daughter of Thomas Pigney and Ceciley his wife was buried the viij daye of Julie 1597
Ceciley the daughter of Henrie Kyrke and Urseley his wife was buried the 10 daye of Julie
Robert Kyrke the sonne of Henrye Kykre and Urseley his wife was buryed the 16 daye of Julie
Isabell Butler the wife of Reynold Butler was buryed the 16 daye of Julie
Edward Hooke laboringe man was buryed the 17 daye of Julie
Elizabethe Clemence single woman was buryed the 19 daye of Julie
Elizabeth Clemence widoe was buryed the 24 daye of Julie
William Leache single man was buryed the 25 daye of Julie
Huyne Garnor the sonne of William Garnor and Helynor his wife was buryed the last daye of Julie
Symon Moate was buryed the third daye of Aughust
Elizabethe Perkynnes was buryed the fourthe daye of Aughust
William Jowlle was buryed the vth daye of Aughust
Johane Walter the daughter of William Walter and Alice his wife of Rothwell was buryed the vjth daye of Aughust
William Hooke laboringe man was buryed the vijth daye of Aughust
Rose Dawes was buryed the xvijth daye of Aughust 1597
Henrye dwelling at Barford was buryed the ix daye of September
Elizabethe Cowper of Glendon was buryed the xviij daye of September
Rose the daughter of Thomas Clemens and Alice his wife was buried the iiij day of October
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Clemence and Alice his wife was buryed the 19 daye of November
Dorythee Walles the wife of Richard Walles was buryed the 24 of Januarye
Thomas the sonne of Richard Walles was buryed the first daye of Februarye
Amye Thomson a poore wenche was buryed the 21 daye of Februarie

1598

Hellen Pooley the wife of Nicholes Pooley was buryed the 12 daye of Aprill

Spurig.

Thomas the sonne of John Joule &c. was buryed the 25 daye of Maye

Thomas the sonne of John Tyroll and Agnes his wife was buryed the 16th daye of June

Katherin the daughter of John Joulle and Anne his wife was buryed the 14 daye of October

John Bagworthe a wayfaring man late a baker was buryed the 28 daye of Februarie

1599

Thomas the sonne of Mr. Frances Tresame Esq. was buryed the last daye of Marche 1599

Dorithee the daughter of Thomas Ernsebey and Marie his wife was buryed the 16 daye of Maye

Brigstock the daughter of William Brigstocke of the parishe of Glendonne was buryed the 28 daye of November

Grace the daughter of Richard Grene and Margaret his wife (being burned to death) was buryed the 4 daye of Januarie

Thus farre allowed

Thomas the sonne of William Lyllyman and Margeret his wife was buryed the 17 daye of Februarie

1600

Thomas Pigney was buryed the xvj daye of Julye

John Keper borne at Brigstock and brought to Rushton as a vagrant to be conveyed to Brigstock here departed and was buryed the 7 of Januarie

1601

Elizabeth Clements the daughter of Thomas Clements was buryed the 28th of August 1601

Mary Bearne the wyfe of Mathew Bearne was buryed the 18th of November 1601

Jhon Wylton buryed the 12th of Februarie 1601

Agnes Mayne the wyfe of Richarde Mayne buryed the 26th of Februarie 1601

Allice Mayne the wyfe of William Mayne buryed the 12th day of Marche 1601

1602

William Gardiner was buryed the 25th of Marche

Martha Gregorie the daughter of Clement Gregorie was buryed the 27th of November 1602

Ralfe Garlande of Barforde was buryed the 14th of December 1602

Ellen Hutchin the daughter of Jhon Hutchin was buryed the 20th daye of December 1602

Jhon Lyllyman the sonne of William Lyllyman was buryed the 31th of December 1602

Elizabeth Randes the daughter of Rands of Northampton was buryed the 11th of Januarie 1602

1603

Thomas Sprott buryed the 2 of Julye 1603

1604

Dorethye Clyffe the daughter in law of Jhon Pooxleye buryed the 12th of Maye 1604

Clement Gregorie: Rector

Lawrance the sonne of George Walker and Elizabethe his wife was buried the 25 of Maye Anno Domini 1604

Symon the sonne of Marke Malin and Alice his wife was buryed the 24 of September Anno Domini 1604

John Bearne was buried the 22 of November 1604

John Aldwincle the sonne of Antonie Aldwincle and Agnes his wife was buried the 16 of Januarie 1604

Elinor Brigstocke the daughter of William Brigstocke and Marie his wyfe was buried the 19 of Februarie

1605

Amye Kinge the wife of Roger Kinge was buried the first of Aprill 1605

Alice the daughter of John Bullocke and Isabell his wife was buried the 13 of Maye 1605

1606

Henrie Almont late servant at Rushton house was buried the 8 of June 1606

Katherin Bucke widowe was buried the xij of June 1606

1607

Johan the wyfe of Symon Crosyer was buried the 4 of Julie 1607

Richarde Marshe was buried the 10 daye of Julie Anno Domini 1607

1608

Agnes Kente was buried the 17 daye of October Anno Domini 1608

1609

John Pigney was buried the second daye of September Anno Domini 1609

1610

Agnes Morgan late the wife of Lawrance Morgane was buried the 28 day of October 1610

1611

Henrie the sonne of John Bull and Isabell his wife was buried the last daye of Marche Anno Domini 1611

Thomas the sonne of Mr. John Flamstede and Mres. Katherin his wife was buried the 12 daye of Maye

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Kinge and Jane his wife was buried the 12 daye of Aughust

[1612]

Dawes widowe was buried the 27 daye of Februarie

Alice Lawrance widooe was buried the 22 daye of Marche

Alice the wife of John Joulle was buried the 9 daye of October

Thomas the sonne of Sir Thomas Tresham knight and the Lady Merrell his wife was buried the 11 daye of October

Anthonie the sonne of Richard Earnesbey and Hellen his wife was buried the 24 daye of November

[1613]

Robert Quenbey was buried the 30 daye of Januarie

Fraunces the daughter of Thomas Pigney and Ceciley his wife was buried the 11 daye of Februarie

Thomas the sonne of John Wattes and Johan his wife was buried the 23 daye of Februarie

Christian the daughter of John Bullocke and Isabell his wife was buried the 11 daye of Maye

Johan Harrison was buried the 13 daye of June

VOL. II.

ALL SAINTS' AND ST. PETER'S,

BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, 1625–1718.

Rushton A Register of all the Burialls, Christenings, and Marriages in the Parishes of Rushton All Saintes and St. Peter, since the yeare of our lord 1625.

(Noah Coniers Minister 1620)

(John Browne Robert Standish Churchwardens 1625)

Christnings 1625

John Walker the sonne of John Walker and Margarett his wife was baptized the 6th day of September 1625

Alice Phelp, d. of Ralph Phelp and Joane his w., the xth day of Sept. 1625

Lettice Hull, d. of William Hull and Isabell his w., the xx day of Nov. 1625

Christian Gamble, d. of wid. Gamble, the xvith day of Dec. 1625

Thomas Williams, s. of Thomas Williams of Pipwell, the first day of Jan. 1625

Burials 1625

These two died of the plague from which God

Henry Gamble the 2nd day of September was buryed

John Gamble, s. of wid. Gamble, the xxth day of Sept.

Marriages 1625

John Irelande of Glendon and Alice his wife were marryed the 16th day of November

Christnings 1626

Edwarde Grigson, s. of Peter Grigson and Cicely his w., the 26th day of March

Frances Bearne, d. of Richard Bearne and Allice his w., the 2d day of Aprill 1626

Anne Griffin, d. of Laurence Griffin and Ellen his w., the 9th day of Aprill 1626

Elizabeth Norman, d. of Thomas Norman and Ciceley his w., the 29th day of May 1626

Christian Turner, d. of John Turner, the 12th day of June 1626

Burialls 1626

Thomas Grigson, s. of Peter Grigson and Cicely his w., the 18th of Sept. 1626

Christnings 1626

Mary Salisbury, d. of Thomas Salisbury and Isabell his w., the 26 day of June 1626

Mary Beale, d. of William Beale and Cicely his w., the 17th of July 1626

Burialls 1627

Ciceley Grigson, w. of Peter Grigson, the 30th day of Aprill 1627

Christnings 1627

Raphe Walker, s. of John Walker and Margarett his w., the 6th day of May 1627

Ellen Salisbury, d. of Thomas Salisbury and Isabell his w., the 24th day of Sept. 1627

Anne Saunderson, d. of Thomas Saunderson and Mary his w., the 11th day of Nov. 1627

Isabell Williams, d. of Thomas Williams and Elizabeth his w., the 24th day of Feb. 1627

Christnings 1628

Edwarde Crane, s. of John Crane and Cicelye his w., the 28th day of March 1628

Gyles Crane, s. of John Crane and Cicelye his w., the 28th day of March 1628

Burialls 1628

John Brigstocke of Barforde, the seaventh day of July 1628

Christnings 1628

Catherine Griffin, d. of Laurence Griffin and Ellen his w., the 3d day of August 1628

Richarde Bearne, s. of Richarde Bearne and Allice his w., the 29th day of Sept. 1628

Anne Henchman, d. of Mr. Owen Henchman and Marye his w., the fifth day of Oct. 1628

Joane Turner, d. of John Turner and Anne his w., the 20th of Oct. 1628

Elizabeth Walker, d. of John Walker and Margarett his w., the 23th of Nov. 1628

Thomas Salisbury, s. of Thomas Salisbury and Isabell his w., the 25th day of Jan. 1628

Marriages 1628

Christopher Brandwood of Draughton and Margery Tyrrall of Overton alias Orton, Oct. 30th 1628

William Brigstocke of Barforde and Margaret Lynne of Ketteringe, Nov. 1st 1628

Christnings 1629

Isabell Norman, d. of Thomas Norman and Cicely his w., on the 23 of August 1629

Simon Williams, s. of Thomas Williams and Luce his w., Feb. 7

Burialls 1629

Joane Phelp, w. of Ralph Phelp, 7 July
Richard Mayne, on the first day of Oct. 1629
Gyles Crane, s. of John Crane, the same day
Elizabeth Walker, d. of John Walker and Margaret his w., on the 2 of Oct.
Edward Crane, s. of John Crane, Oct. 14
Anne Braune, w. of John Braune, Nov. 20
John Salisburye of Botchinson in the countie of Leicester, Feb. 7

Marriages

John Nunns and Alice his w., the 5th of Oct. 1629

Christnings 1630

John Walker, s. of John Walker and Margaret his w., May 16
Thomas Nunns, s. of John Nunns and Alice his w., June 29
Katharine Brigstock, d. of Thomas Brigstock and Joan his w., the 27th of Nov.
Elizabeth Phelpes, d. of Ralph Felp and Susan his w., the 27th day of Aug.

Burialls

Anne Haines wid., the 4th day of Dec.
Mrs. Anne Vavasour, w. of Mr. Thomas Vavasour, the 31 day of Dec.
Margaret Golding, the 10 day of Januarie
Anthonie Nunns, s. of Antony Nunns and Elizabeth his w., March 5
John Walker, s. of John Walker and Margaret his w., the 9 day of March

Burialls 1631

Elizabeth Colson, d. of Abraham Colson and Elizabeth his w., the 27th day of March
William Nunns, s. of John Nunns and Alice his w., Aug. 31
John Bedford, March 23

Christnings

Elizabeth Berne, d. of Richard Berne and Alice his w., the 15th of May 1631
Isabel Salisburie, d. of Thomas Salisburie and Isabel his w., July 3
William Nunns, s. of John Nunns and Alice his w., Aug. 30
Anne Craine, d. of John Craine and Cicelye his w., Nov. 6
Griffin the

Christnings 1632

Katherine Walker, d. of John Walker and Margaret his w., March 25
William Phelpe, s. of Ralph Phelpe and Susan his w., June 3rd
Alice Nunns, d. of John Nunns and Alice his w., June 24
Mary Sanderson, d. of Thomas Sanderson and Mary his w., June 24
William Norman, s. of Thomas Norman and Cicely his w., July the 5th
Elizabeth Dexter, d. of Richard Dexter and Elizabeth his w., Aug. the 19th
Mary ...., Sept. the second
Margaret Palmer, d. of Thomas Palmer and Elizabeth his w., the 16th of Sept.
Anne Page, d. of Thomas Page and Cicely his w., 17th Nov.
William Turner, s. of John Turner and Anne his w. of Barford, the sixth day of Jan.

Burialls

Richard Berne, s. of Richard Berne and Alice his w., the 21th of June
Alice Nunns, the 27th of June
Elizabeth Berne, d. of Richard Berne and Alice his w., Jan. 20

Marriages

Richard Green and Mary Seagrave, the 27th July
Edward Wenslye and Joan Carter, Nov. the fift

Christnings 1632 Continuacio

Thomas Williams, s. of Thomas Williams and Luce his w., Feb. 3 1632
Anne Harryes, d. of Edward Harryes and Elizabeth his w., the 17th of Feb. 1632

Marriages Anno Domini 1633

Nicholas Poolye and Cicely Smith, the 29th day of Aprill 1633
Ralph Nunns and Anne Panter, the 18th day of June 1633

Burialls

Richard Campian, the 6th day of May 1633
Katherine Sizer wid., the 12th day of Dec. 1633
Ambrose Slate, the 14th day of March 1633

Christnings Anno Domini 1633

Anne Nunns, d. of John Nunns and Alice his w., the 30th day of June
Ellen Griffin, d. of Laurence Griffin and Ellen his w., the fourth day of July
Mary Winslye, d. of Edward Winslye and Joan his w., the 18th day of Aug. 1633
Richard Walker, s. of John Walker and Margaret his w., the 22th day of Aug. 1633
Thomas Emmat, s. of John Emmat and Ellen his w., the 22th day of Dec. 1633
Charles Salisburie, s. of Thomas Salisburie and Isabell his w., the 12th day of Jan. 1633
John Pooly, s. of Nicholas Pooly and Cicely his w., the 2nd day of Nov. 1633
Richard Bawdecoate, s. of Thomas Bawdecoate and Margaret his w. the 2 day of March 1633

Burialls Anno Domini 1634

Margaret Youle, w. of Thomas Youle, the 16th of Aprill
John Turner of Barforde, the 31th day of July 1634
Richard Walker, s. of John Walker and Margaret his w., the 4th of Aug. 1634
John Walker, s. of John Walker and Margaret his w., the 19 day of Dec.
Millicent Barnes, w. of William Barnes, the 27th of Feb.
Patricke Doewell, the 27th of Feb.

Christnings Anno Domini 1634

Jeofry Palmer, s. of Mr. Thomas Palmer and Elizabeth his w., the 18th of Oct.

Mary Smith (spuria), d. of James Smith and Anne Newton, the 1st of Nov.
Elizabeth Walker, d. of John Walker and Margaret his w., the 22th day of March

Christnings Anno Domini 1635

John Phelpe, s. of Ralph Phelpe and Susan his w., the 21th day of May
Edward Winsly, s. of Edward Winsly and Joane his w., the 24th day of June

Burialls Anno Domini 1635

Ursula Kyrke, w. of Henry Kyrke, June 9th
Ralph Walker, s. of John Walker, June 17th

Marriages 1639

Francis Smith and Elizabeth Neale, the 25 of Aprill
Edward Drake and Jane Carington, the 17 of Feb.

Christnings 1639

Katherine Page, d. of Thomas Page and Cicelie his w., the 25 of Aug.
John Nunns, s. of John Nunns and Alice his w., the 22 of Sept.
Susanna Phelpes, d. of Ralphe Phelpes and Susanna his w., the 19 of Oct.
Joane Walker, d. of John Walker and his w., the 1 of Feb.

Buryalls 1639

Leonard Broadewater, the 25 of March
John Brawne, the 30 of Dec.
Alice Mourton, w. of Humphrey Mourton, the 19 of Feb.

P. Maydner, Curate

1640

Henry Corby, s. of Henry Corby, baptized Aprill the 4th
Richard Dexter, s. of Richard Dexter, June the 28th
Anne Mourton, d. of Humphrey Mourton, the 1 of March

Burialls

George Gage gentleman, May the 24th
Ralphe Phelpes, May the 7th
Susanna Phelpes, d. of Ralph Phelpes the 17 daye of Sept.
Anne Braune wid., Sept. the 25

1641 Christenings

Edw. Quarles, Rector

Dec. 30 Edward Swinfield, s. of Thomas Swinfield and Sarah his w., Dec. 30

Christnings Anno Domini 1642

Aprill 25 Mary Emmett, d. of John Emmett and of w.,
St. Mark's day Aprill 25th
May 5th Mary Nuns, d. of John Nuns and Alice his w., May 5th
Sept. 29 Mary Bee, d. of George Bee and his w.,
St. Michael the ArchAngell
Nov. 14 John Phillips, s. of and his w. of Barfoot, Nov. 14

Jan. 25th Edmund Seaton, s. of Seaton and his w.
1642/3 of Barfoot, Jan. 25
March 1 Elizabeth Morton, d. of Humphry Morton and
1642/3 his w., March the first day

Burialls Anno Domini 1642

May 14th Isabell Hull, w. of William Hull, May 14
Sept. 2 Ward of Barfoote
Sept. 25 Elizabeth Phelpes, d. of Ralph Phelps et Susan his w.
Oct. 16th John Walker

Marriages Anno Domini 1642

Dec. 27th Robert Colson and Frances Bearne, Dec. 27th 1642

Christenings Anno Domini 1642/3

March 5 Mary Tyrall, d. of John Tyrall and his w., March
1642/3 5th 1642
March 8th Susanna Gabell, d. of Matthew Gabell and of Susan his
1642/3 w., March 8th 1642
March 25th Ruth Welden, d. of Bart Welden and his w.,
March 25th
Aprill 6th Dorothy Horner, d. of Edward Horner and his
w., Aprill 6th
Aprill 16 William Dexter, s. of Dexter and his w., Aprill
16th
July 9th William Crane, s. to John Crane and Margaret his w.,
July 9th
Sept. 4th Edward Dixe, s. of Edward Dixe Vicar of Grantham
and of Elizabeth his w., Sept. 4th 1643
Feb. 18th Lettice Wymondsly, d. of Edward Wymondsly and
Joane his w., Feb. 18 1643
Feb. 28th Edward Colson, s. of Robert Colson and Frances his w.,
Feb. 28 1643

Marriages Anno Domini 1643

July 6th William Connington of Benefield and Elizabeth Seaton
of this Parish, July the sixth

Burialls Anno Domini 1643

May 21th Anne Nuns, w. of Ralph Nuns, May 21th
Aug. 18th Margarett Standish, wid., Aug. 18th
Oct. 30th Sanderson, w. of John Sanderson of the Parish
of , Oct. 30
Nov. 5th William Summers of the Parish of St. Peters Rushton,
Nov. 5th
Nov. 22th Thomas Page, Nov. 22th 1643
Jan. 21th George Dethick, s. of George Dethicke of Westminster,
Jan. 21th 1643
Feb. 14th Thomas Vavasor Gentleman, Feb. 14 1643
March 3rd Frances Colson, w. of Robert Colson, March 3rd 1643

Christenings Anno Domini 1644

March 31th 1644 — William Weldon, s. of Bartholomew Weldon and his w., March 31 1644

Aprill 14 1644 — William Gabell, s. of Mathew Gabell and of Susan his w., Aprill 14th 1644

July 3rd 1644 — Mary Summers, d. of Thomas Summers and Elizabeth his w., July 3rd 1644

Sept. 16th 1644 — Robert and Alice children of Robert Ladd of Daisborough and of Alice his w., Sept. 16th 1644

Sept. 22th 1644 — Elizabeth, d. of John Newton and his w., on the 22th of Sept. 1644

March 2nd 1644 — John Crane, s. of John Crane of Barfoote and of his w., on the 2nd of March 1644

March 2nd 1644 — John Walker, s. of William Walker and of Ellen his w., the 2nd of March 1644

March 2nd 1644 — William and John Courson, s's of Arthur Courson and of Ursula his w., March 2nd 1644

Burialls Anno Domini 1644

Crane, d. of John Crane of Barfoote, on the 16th day of June 1644

Elizabeth Brightman, w. of William Brightman of the Parish of St. Peter Rushton, 23th of Aug. 1644

March 14th 1644 — Henry Watson, March 14 1644

Christenings Anno Domini 1645

Aprill 27th 1645 — John Tirell, s. of John Tirell and his w., the 27th day of Aprill 1645

May 4th 1645 — George Emmett, s. of John Emmett and his w., on the fourth day of May 1645

June 15 Daisborough — Robert Moore, s. of Robert Moore and Cecily his w., 15 of June 1645

June 26th Barfoote — Edward Phillips, s. of Phillips and his w., 26th June 1645

Aug. 31 1645 Barfoote — Elizabeth Lyme, d. of William Lyme and of Agnes his w., 31th Aug. 1645

Sept. 1st 1645 Rothwell — Thomas Lewis (Brabrooke), s. of Richard Lewis (Brabrooke) and of Alice his w., 1st Sept. 1645

Sept. 1st 1645 Rothwell — George Burges, s. of Thomas Burges and Susan his w., the first day of Sept. 1645

Sept. 8th 1645 Rothwell — Laurence Ellet, s. of Ellet and of Alice his w., the eight day of Sept. 1645

Sept. 8th 1645 of Rothwell — Anne Barnard, d. of Jeffrey Barnard and of Mary his w., the eight day of Sept. 1645

March 3rd 1645 — Matthy Gabell, d. of Mathew Gabell and of Susan his w., on the 3rd day of March 1645

March 16th of 1645 Daisborough — John and Robert Robinson twins, s's of Henry Robinson and Elizabeth his w., on the sixteenth day of March Anno Domini 1645

Burialls 1645

May 19 Leonard Hichcocke, May 19 1645

June 24 1645 Joane Walker, June 24 1645

July 4th 1645 Barfoote Edward Phillips, s. of Phillips and of his w., the 4th day of July 1645

July 12th William Smith, July 12

Marriages 1645

June 3 William Brightman and Joane Kervine, June 3rd 1645

Christenings 1646

March 27th 1646 Francis Gambell, s. of Robert Gambell and of Mary his w., March 27th 1646

Aprill 14th 1646 Elizabeth Summers, d. of Thomas Summers and of Elizabeth his w., Aprill 14th 1646

May 8th 1646 Humphry and Katherine Mourton, s. and d. to Humphry Morton and to his w., May 8th 1646

Aug. 16th 1646 Mary d. of Rowland Glover and his w., the sixteenth day of Aug. 1646

Aug. 26th 1646 George, s. of William Campian and his w., the twenty-sixth day of Aug. 1646

Nov. 15th 1646 Pipwell Edward Walter, s. of William Walter and of Agnes his w., on the fiveteenth day of Nov. 1646

Jan. 17 1646 William Hull, s. of William Hull Junior and of Mary his w., on the seventeenth day of Jan. 1646

Jan. 24 Rothwell Edward Goll, s. of John Goll and of Alice his w., on the four and twentieth day of Jan. 1646

Feb. 14th 1646 Thomas Newton, s. of John Newton and of his w., on the fourteenth day of Feb.

Feb. 14 Rothwell Elizabeth Dawes, d. of Richard Dawes and Elizabeth his w., Feb. 14 1646

March 6th John Colson, s. of Robert Colson and of his w., on the sixth day of March 1646

Burialls 1646

March 25th 1646 Wid. Irons of Pipwell, March 25th 1646

Aprill 15th 1646 Joane Wimsley, w. of Edward Wimsley, the 15th of Aprill 1646

Nov. 18 1646 Elizabeth Colson, w. of Abraham Colson, Nov. 18

Dec. 14th 1646 Thomas Brigguns, Dec. 14th

Jan. 15 Richard Collwell Gentleman, Jan. 15 1646

Feb. 17 William Tyrell, Feb. 17 1646

March 12 John Colson, March 12 1646

March 17 John Kent, March 17 1646

eodem die Phyllips, March 17 1646

[Baptisms] Anno Domini 1647

June 27 Elizabeth Bee, d. of George Bee and of Agnes his w., June 27

Sept. 5th Henry Walker, s. of William Walker and Ellen his w., Sept. 5th 1647

Sept. 14th — Thomas Somars, s. of Thomas Somars and of Elizabeth his w., Sept. 14th 1647

Sept. 26th — Edward Nuns, s. of Ralph Nuns and of Agnes his w., Sept. 26th

Oct. 3rd of Middleton — Katherine Peake, d. of William Peake and of Mary his w., Oct. 3rd

Dec. 17th — Robert Gambell, s. of Robert Gambell and of Mary his w., Dec. the seventeenth

Jan. 13th — Mary Broadwater, d. of Thomas Broadwater and of Mary his w., Jan. 13th 1647

Anno Domini 1647 Buryalls

March 23th — Anthony Nuns, March 23th

March 24 — Joane Newton, March 24th

June 25 — Phyllipps, June 25th

July 28 — Warwick, July 28th

Sept. 15 — Henry Walker, Sept. 15

Sept. 19 — Edward Tyres, Sept. 19

Oct. 3 — Thomas Bulloch, Oct. 3rd

Nov. 10 — Edward Nuns, Nov. the tenth

Dec. 12 — Anthony Nuns, Dec. 12

Dec. 21 — Robert Gambell junior, Dec. 21

Jan. 21th — Mary Broadwater, Jan. 21th

Marriages 1647

Sept. 21 — George Griffyn and Katharine Vavasour, Sept. 21th 1647

Sept. 23 — Robert Gaskoine and Mary Gryffyn

[Baptisms] Anno Domini 1648

June 5th of Middleton — Edward, s. of William Salmon and Margery his w., on the fifth day of June 1648

July 2nd — John, s. of John Emmett and his w., on the second day of July 1648

July 2nd — Thomasin, d. of Humphry Morton and his w., on the second day of July 1648

July 9th — Alice, d. of John Nuns and of Alice his w., on the nineth day of July 1648

July 30th — Thomasin, d. of George Gryffyn and of Katharine his w., on the thirtieth day of July 1648

July 31th — Elizabeth, d. of Robert Gascoigne and of Mary his w., on the one and thirtieth day of July

Aug. 27th — Rebecca, d. of John Tirell and of his w., on the twenty and seventh day of Aug.

Sept. 3rd — Anne, d. of John True and Anne his w., on the third day of Sept. 1648

Oct. 1st — John, s. of John Turner and Susan his w., on the first of Oct. 1648

Oct. 22th Rothwell — Thomas, s. of Richard Brabrooke and Alice his w., on the 22th day of Oct. 1648

Oct. 27th Middleton — Katherine, d. of William Peake and of Mary his w., on the seven and twentieth day of Oct.

Nov. 5th — Francis, s. of Thomas Tirell and of Ann his w., on the fift day of Nov. 1648

Nov. 18th of Kettering — Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Phillips and of Prudence his w., on the 18th of Nov.

Nov. 19th Rothwell — Lydia, d. of George Hans and of Dorothy his w., Nov. 19th 1648

Nov. 26th — Mary, d. of William Campian and of his w., on the 26th of Nov. 1648

Dec. 17th Rothwell — William, s. of James Gibson and his w., on the 17th day of Dec.

eodem die Rothwell — Anne, d. of Richard Lawes and Susan his w., on the 17th day of Dec. 1648

Dec. 24 Rothwell — Simon, s. of Thomas Burges and Susan his w., on 24th day of Dec. 1648

Dec. 31th Rothwell — Edward, s. of Edward Dye and of Elizabeth his w., on the 31th day of Dec. 1648

Dec. 31th Rothwell — Susanna, d. of John Alderman and of Mary his w., on the 31th of Dec. 1648

March 18 — Ann, d. of William Hull and of Mary his w., on the eighteen day of March 1648

eodem die Rothwell — Joan, d. of Edward Horner of Anne his w., on the 18th day of March 1648

Burialls Anno 1648

Aug. 6th Pipwell — Arthur Campian

Aug. 8 — Mrs. Elizabeth Gage

Nov. 7th — Francis Tirell

Nov. 18th — Henry Symonds

Jan. 28th — Samuel Kirk

March 7th — Wid. Campian

Marriages Anno Domini 1648

Nov. 21th — John Pitkin and Elizabeth Wright

[Baptisms] In Dei nomine Amen 1649

March 25th Rockingham — Edmund, s. of Richard Goodrich and of Anne his w., on 25th of March

Aprill 1st Rothwell — John, s. of William Meddows and of Joye his w., on the first day of Aprill 1649

Aprill 15th — John, s. of William Case and of his w., on the 15th day of Aprill

May 2nd — John, s. of Thomas Somars and of Elizabeth his w., on the 2nd of May 1649

July 1st Rothwell — William Johnson, s. of Johnson and of his w., on the first day of July 1649

Aug. 19th — Elizabeth, d. to Thomas Broadwater and of his w., on the 19th day of Aug. 1649

Sept. 9th Rothwell — Thomas, s. to Richard Dawes and Elizabeth his w., on the ninth day of Sept. 1649

Oct. 9th — Robert, s. of Robert Gambell and of Mary his w., on the ninth day of Oct. 1649

Nov. 18th — William, s. of Eston and of his w., on Pipwell the 18th of Nov. 1649

Dec. 23rd — Mary, d. of William Walker and of Ellen his w., on the 23th of Dec.

Jan. 1st — Matthew, s. of Rowland Harborough and of his w., on the first of Jan. 1649

March 2nd — Mary, d. of Robert Gascoigne and of Mary his w., on the 2th of March 1649

March 24th — William, s. of Edward Judd and of Jane his w., on the foure and twentieth day of March 1649

Burialls Anno Domini 1649

Aprill 26th — John Case, Aprill 26th

Aug. 11th — Alice Bearne, Aug. 11th

Marriages Anno Domini 1649

Aprill 2nd — John Blunt and Mary Herbert

Aprill 16th — Christopher Taylor and Alice Hewson

June 11 — Robert Dexter and Elizabeth Curtes

Aug. 14th — Richard Eete and Troth Power

Nov. 10th — Richard Bearne and Elizabeth Scory

Jan. 17 — Theophilus Gryffyn and Elizabeth Drury

[Baptisms] In Dei Nomine Amen 1650

March 25th 1650 — Alice, d. to George Bee and of Agnes his w., on the five and twentith day of March

May 26th 1650 — Joan, d. of John Turner and of Susan his w., on the six and twentith day of May

Jan. 26th 1650 — Charles, s. of John Tirell and his w., on the six and twentith day of Jan.

March 2nd — Francis Griffin, s. of Theophilus Griffin and Elizabeth his w., on the second day of March

March 12th — William, s. of William Walker and of Ellen his w., on the 12th of March

Burialls 1650

Wid. Butler, on the 26th of Aprill
Katharine Morton, on the 13th of Jan.
Elizabeth Morton, on the 26th of Jan.
William Walker (Chrisome), on the 12th of March

Marriages 1650

William Richardson and Judeth, on the 30 of Nov. 1650

In Dei Nomine Amen 1651 Christenings

May 30 — William, s. of Thomas Tirell and Elizabeth his w., on the 30th of May 1651

June 1st — Alice, d. of John Drury and Anne his w., on the first day of June

Aug. 3rd — Elizabeth, d. of Robert Colson and his w., on the third day of Aug.

Eodem die Kettering — Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Norman and his w., on the 3rd of August

Aug. 10th — Christopher, s. to Robert Gambell and Mary his w., on the tenth of Aug.

Aug. 17th — William, s. of Humphry Morton and his w., on the seventeenth day of Aug.

Sept. 28th — John, s. of William Hull Junior and Mary his w., on the 28th day of Sept.

Jan. 18 — Charles, s. of John Turner and of Susan his w., on the 18th day of Jan.

Burialls Anno Domini 1651

Edward Lane, May 31 1651
Mary Tirell, June 20th 1651
Elizabeth Griffyn, Oct. the first 1651
Wid. Nuns, Oct. 23th

[Baptisms] In Dei Nomine Amen 1652

July 18th — Anne, d. of John Newton and of his w., on the eighteen day of July

Sept. 12th — Anne, d. of William Walker and Ellen his w., on the twelfe day of Sept.

Sept. 15 — John, s. of Theophilus Gryffyn and Elizabeth his w., on the 15th day of Sept.

Nov. 21 — Georg, s. of George Bee and of Agnes his w., on the 21th day of Nov.
See Mortons Register in the time of Major Generalls

In Dei Nomine Amen 1653

Aprill 10th Easter day — Henry, s. of Robert Gambell and of Mary his w., on the 10th of Aprill

May 15th — Mary, d. of Thomas Tirell and of Elizabeth his w., on the 15th of May

June 20th — Thomas, s. of Robert Gascoigne and of Mary his w., on the 20th of June

June 29th — Sara, d. of John Tirell and his w., on St. Peter's day 1653

July 10th — Mary, d. of Thomas Broadwater and Mary his w., on the 10th of July 1653

Sept. 25th — Mathew Roe, s. of Edmund Roe and Hannah his w., on the 25th of Sept.

Oct. 23 — Theophilus, s. of Theophilus Griffin and of Elizabeth his w., Oct. 23

Dec. 3 — Thomas, s. of John Turner and of Susan his w., on the third day of Dec.

Jan. 1 — William, s. of Edward Judde and Jane his w., on the first day of Jan. 1653

Buryalls 1652

John Gryffyn, on the first of Oct.
Anne Walker, on the 15th of Oct.
William Judd, on the 31th of Jan.

Buryalls 1653

Berry was buryed
Wid. Turner, 24th of Sept.
Hanna Roe, Sept. 25th

Marriages 1652

Thomas Hoe and Lettice Freeman, on the 29th of July 1652

Marriages 1653

June 25th — George Mayo and Thomasin Barnes, on the twentith and fift day of June

Sept. 21th — Edward Webb and Anne Kirke, on the one and twentith day of Sept.

[Baptisms]

Feb. 4th 1653 — Dorothy, d. of William Walker and his w., on the fourth day of Feb. 1653

Feb. 5th — Elizabeth, d. of Humphry Morton and his w., the fift day of Feb. 1653

Feb. 12 1653 — Richard, s. of William Hull and of Mary his w., the twelfe day of Feb. 1653

1654 Baptism

Aug. 19th Kettering — Francis, s. of John Roe and his w. Elizabeth, on the nineteenth day of August 1654

Oct. 9th — John, s. of Joane Turner, on the ninth day of Oct. 1654 Mulier

Jan. 6th — Elizabeth, d. of Charles Mooty and Dorothy his w., on the sixt day of Jan. 1654

[Baptisms] In Nomine Dei Amen 1655

June 21th — John, s. of Daniel Driver and Anne his w., on the 21th day of June 1655

July 1st — Mary, d. of Matthew Wakelin and of Mary his w., on the first day of July

July 10th — Thomas, s. of William King and of his w., on the 10th day of July

Sept. 23th — John, s. of Theophilus Griffin and of Elizabeth his w., on the three and twenty day of Sept.

Oct. 4th — Ellen, d. of William Walker and Ellen his w., on the fourth day of Oct. 1655

Christnings 1656

Mary Tirrell, d. of John Tirrell and of Mary his w., on Easter day 1656
Elijah Hull, s. of William Hull and of Mary his w., the Sunday after Easter 1656

Buryalls 1655

John Driver, on the 22th of July
Wid. Broadwater, on the 23th of July
Andrewes, on the 17th of Oct.

Christenings 1660

Nathaniel Hull, s. of William Hull and of Mary his w., April the 20th day

Burialls

William Hull senior, on Whitsun tied Sunday in the yeare 1657
See Mortons Register 1661

Burialls

Mr. Gibson, Jan. 10 1661: the intruder Peter Canon Rector of All Saints succeeded Jan. 25 1661

Christenings 1662

Charles, s. of Peter Quenby and Elizabeth his w., Aprill 6
John, s. of John Gins and Jone his w., Aprill 13
Thomas, s. of John Molsoe and Isabell his w., Aprill 20
John, s. of Martin Tebbot and , June 22
Ferdinando, s. of Thomas Franklin and Sarah his w. of Desborough, Aug. 3
Mary, d. of William Cleavely and Ester his w., Aug. 17
John, s. of John Stephens and Mary his w., Aug. 24
John, s. of Robert Gamble and Elizabeth his w., Oct. 5
Jonathan, s. of Thomas Smith and Isabell his w., Oct. 12 1662
John, s. of John Gobbet and Susan his w., Oct. 26
Brien, s. of William Hull and Mary his w., 7 Feb. 1662/3

Marriages

William Wiggens and Mary Baily of Orton, May 28 1662

Burialls

Mathew Gobell, June the first
John Turner, s. of John Turner of Barford, Aug. 30
Edward Newton, s. of John Newton of Barford, Sept. 15
Dorothy Harrison, Sept. 22
Peter Canon, Rector
Wid. Bullocke, Oct. 3
Mary Rilands a travailer, Jan. 26
, s. of John Newton

Christenings 1663

Elizabeth, d. of William King and Jone his w., May 24
Anne, d. of Thomas Jud and Elizabeth his w., 20 of Sept.
Katherine, d. of Richard Harrison and Anne his w., Nov. 25
Richard, s. of Peter Quenby and Elizabeth his w., Dec. 20

1664 Christenings

Joseph, s. of Thomas Smith and Isabell his w., March 27
Thomas, s. of Peter Canon and Anne his w., Aprill the 25
Edward, s. of John Turner and Susanna his w., of Barford, June 24
Ralph, s. of Francis Skempton and Alice his w., July 31
Anne, d. of William Brightman and Anne his w., Dec. 3
Mary, d. of Robert Gamble and Elizabeth his w., Jan. 15
Mary, d. of William Hull and Mary his w., March 12

Burialls 1664

Wid. Gable, Aug. 25
Isabell, w. of John Molsoe, Nov. 7
Ralph Nuns, Nov. 14
Mary, d. of Robert Gamble, Jan. 22
John Seaton, s. of John Seaton of Barford
Mrs. Dorothy Mooty, March 24 1664

Marriages

William Wymond and Mary Molso, Nov. 17
Humfry Chambers of London and Mary Davies of Desborough, Jan. 16

Mariages 1665

John Molso and Jane Sumpter, April the third

Weddings 1665

George German and Mary Templar, April 26
George Lamley and Anne Welford both of Burton, April 8
John Wright of Okely Magna and Elizabeth Warner of Cransley, May 27

Burialls 1665

Smith, s. of Thomas Smith, March 29
Skemptons child, Sept. 3
John Molsoe, Sept. 16
Luce, w. of Edward Seaton, Oct. 29

Christenings 1665

John, s. of William King and Jone his w., Sept. 10
Nathaniel, s. of Richard Harrison and Anne his w., Dec. 27
Elizabeth, d. of John Molsoe and Jane his w., Jan. 7
Susanna, d. of John Gobbet and Susanna his w., March 2

Marriages 1665

William Bellars of Stoke and Anne Nicols of Willbarston, June 1
Richard Ratcliffe and Ellen Aere both of Geddington, June 23
Thomas Barwell of Brampton and Lucy White of Stoke, Nov. 23

Burialls 1666

Richard Greene, April 7th 1666
Peter Quenby, Feb. 5
Alice Nuns, w. of John Nuns, March 5

Marriages 1666

Robert Stratton of Warton and Hannah Astell of Kettering, Dec. 25

Christenings 1666

Thomas, s. of Robert Gamble and Elizabeth his w., July the first 1666
John, s. of John Turner and Susanna his w. of Barford, Sept. 1

Marriages 1667

Ferdinando Gill and Susanna Gabell, Aprill 20
James Bennet of Cottingham and Sarah Alwincle of Middleton, Oct. 8 1667

Burialls 1667

Nathaniel, s. of Richard Harrison, Aprill 30
William Linnet, July 19
Cicely Pooley, Nov. 8
Mr. Richard Vavasor, Feb. 22
Anne, w. of Richard Harrison, Feb. 25

Christenings 1667

Jane, d. of Peter Canon and Anne his w., borne May 29 and bapt. June 8th
Jane, d. of Ferdinando Gill and Susan his w., March 10

Christenings 1668

Elizabeth, d. of John Peake and Mary his w., April 27
Edward, s. of Edward Jud and Jane his w., July 11
Daniell, s. of William Hull and Mary his w., July 12
William, s. of William Smith and Elizabeth his w., Aug. 20
William, s. of Robert Gamble and Elizabeth his w., Sept. 20

Marriages 1668

John Yeomans of Church Brampton and Lucy Canon, May 20th
Thomas Underwood and Anne Neile of Ardingworth, May 23
Thomas Burne of Harborough and Jane Harle of Kettering, Nov. 9

Burialls 1668

Cicely Page, June 2
George Perry Sir Robert Howards man, Sept. 9
Elizabeth Peake, Sept. 16, John Peakes child

Burialls 1669

Thomas Tierell, April 25
Mr. Thomas Summers the elder, May 25
Sarah Jud, Aug. 13
Richard Bodecot, Feb. 7

Christenings 1669

Elizabeth Smith, d. of William Smith and Elizabeth his w., July 22
Sarah, d. of Edward Jud and Jane his w., Aug. 11
Margaret, d. of John Peake and Mary his w., Oct. 31

Marriages 1669

Thomas Alwincle of Middleton and Frances Alwincle of Cottingham, Sept. 28
Coniers Welden and Mary Tye, Oct. 21
Henry Skaiffe of Daventry and Mary Addams of Kettering, Feb. 14

Burialls 1669

Wid. Bowles, Dec. 21
Wid. Smith, Dec. 22
Richard Bodicot, Feb. 7

Burialls 1670

Robert Colson, April 13
Edward Judd, June 12
Elizabeth Tirrell wid., Aug. 28
John Geery of Barford, Dec. 1
Wid. Welden, Feb. 2

Christenings 1670

Anne, d. of Peter Canon and Anne his w., May 5
Samuell, s. of John Peake and Mary his w., Nov. 30
Mary, d. of William Smith and Elizabeth his w., Feb. 26

Weddings

Thomas Mansfeild of Market Harborough in the county of Leicester and Eleanor Clarke of Broughton in the county of Northampton, Dec. 1
John Eete of Cottingham and Elizabeth Bellamy of Middleton, March 16
William Cannon of Middleton and Mary Lees of Weston, March 23

Peter Canon, Rector

The register booke renewed in the yeare 1671

Peeter Canon, Rector

William Hull, John Ginns } Church Wardens

Burialls in the yeare 1671

Matthew Gill a papist, June 26
Rowland Herbert, Nov. 9
William Jud, s. of Edward Jud, March 9

Marriages 1671

Joseph Teare of Nocton in Lincolneshire and Anna Kirby of Wellingborough in Northamptonshire, June 15
Matthew Herbert and Mary Gibbons both of Rushton, July 18
John Philips and Elizabeth Bee both of this parish, July 23
John Connyers of Braibrooke Gentleman and Jone Wakelyn of Harborough, Feb. 16

Christenings 1672

Anne, d. of John Phillips and Elizabeth his w., June 9th
William, s. of Conniers Welden and Mary his w., Aug. 7
Rowland, s. of Matthew Herbert and Mary his w., Oct. 28
Thomas, s. of William Smith and Elizabeth his w., March 2

Burialls 1672

John, s. of William Brightman, Aug. 12
Anne Morton, Oct. 25
Rowland Herbert a child, Oct. 31

Marriages 1672

Thomas Sturges and Anne Reignalls both of Thorpe Mannyworth, Sept. 22

Christenings 1673

Mary, d. of Thomas Bullocke Junior and Alice his w., April 9
William, s. of William Addecocke and Elizabeth his w., May 3
Ferdinando Gill, s. of Ferdinando Gill and Susan his w., May 27

Marriages 1673

Samuel Stokes and Elizabeth Colson, Feb. 1

Burialls 1673

William Campian, Jan. 19
Mary, d. of John Nuns, Feb. 4
Mrs. Catherine Griffith, Feb. 12

Marriages 1674

William Whittering of Rowell and Mary Page of Braybrooke, April 5
Henry Pridmore of West Carleton in Leicestershire and Mary Jeffs of Wilbarston, Nov. 11
Robert King of Jeddington and Jane Palmer of Pipwell, Jan. 14

Burialls 1674

Elizabeth Gill sister to Ferdinando Gill, May 3
Wid. Geery of Barford, Oct. 15

Christenings 1674

John, s. of John Philips and Elizabeth his w., June 14
Eleanor, d. of Henry Tebbet of Barford and Eleanor his w., Aug. 30

Christenings 1675

Thomas, s. of Thomas Bullocke Junior and his w. Alice, May 3
Alexander, s. of Ferdinando Gill and Susan his w., July 14
Susanna, d. of William Smith and Elizabeth his w., Aug. 1
Coniers, s. of Coniers Welden and Mary his w., Aug. 14

Marriages 1675

William Robinson of Walgrave and Barbary Taylor of Rowell, June 3
John Simonds of Grafton and Esther Browne of Kettering, June 14

Christenings 1675

William, s. of Matthew Herbert and Mary his w., Sept. 12

Burialls 1675

John Geeries child of Barford, June 7
William Tirrell drowned and buried July 14
Herberts child William, Sept. 15
Wid. Palmer, Nov. 5
William Andrewes, March 2

Marriages 1675

Thomas Lets and Mary Braybroke of Thorpe.....
William Speed and Elizabeth Nibe of Kettering, March 2
Samuell Rowlet of Newton and Katherine Norgrave of Brigstocke, Dec. 23

Marriages 1676

John Sumner of Carleton and Elizabeth Skeller of Harrington, April 5
William Ireland of Sutton gentleman and Katherine Newton of Harrington, Aug. 10

Thomas Allot and Elizabeth Hallowell both of Harrington, Sept. 21
John Holloway of Hardingstone and Lidia Wimond of this parish, Oct. 12
Lazarus Miller and Anne Goodman of Desborough, Nov. 19

Christenings 1676

William, s. of Mary Walker, April 13
Anne, d. of Ferdinando Gill and Susan his w., Sept. 19
John, s. of John Peake and Mary his w., Oct. 8
John, s. of John Dolton and Bridget his w., wanderers, Nov. 4

Burialls 1676

Wid. Symonds, June 28
Susan Gill, Sept. 28
John Nuns, Oct. 19
John Dolton a child, Nov. 15
Eleanor Tebbot of Barford a child, Dec. 21
Jone Seaton of Barford, Dec. 26

Christenings 1676

Alice, d. of Henry Tebbot and Eleanor his w. of Barford, Nov. 19
John, s. of Thomas Bullocke and Alice his w., Nov. 26
Thomas, s. of John Herbert and Hannah his w., Jan. 1
Mary, d. of Brien Lord Viscount Cullen and Lady Elizabeth his w. was borne March 11 and bapt. March 19

Marriages 1676

Lewis Browne of Welden and Anne Burdit of Newton, Nov. 21
Thomas Eagle of Cottingham and Jone Frizby of Rockingham, Nov. 30

Marriages 1677

John Lester of Braybrooke and Prudence Monton of Oxen, April 30
William Barrowe and Eunice Peake, July 3, both of Rockingham
Samuell Martin of Caldecot and Elizabeth Perkins of Cottingham, July 23
Henry Bishop of Harringworth and Elizabeth Jones of Geddington, Aug. 18
William Fuster of Stoke Albany and Jane Seaton of Rushton All Saints, Jan. 23
Thomas Wats of Kettering and Sarah Dobs of Rockingham, Jan. 31
Ferdinando Gill and Esther Blockby, Jan. 31
Thomas Pridmore and Mary Raby of Geddinghton, Feb. 17
John Waters and Rose Rotchford of Geddington, March 3
Mary, d. of Coniers Welden and Mary his w., May 1
William, s. of John Philips and Mary his w., Nov. 4

Marriages 1678

William Henchman and Susanna Marston both of Farnedon, April 2
William Flevill and Anne Ingram both of Rowell, May 17
Thomas Browne of Halliwell and Hannah Burdit of Naseby, May 21
Edward Stanyon of Middleton and Joane Peach of Gretton, June 13
Edward Shred of Woodford and Mary East of Kettering, Aug. 30 1678

Christenings 1678

William, s. of John Burdit and Susanna his w., May 7
Henry, s. of Thomas Bullocke and Alice his w., Oct. 9 1678

Marriages 1678

William Dison and Julia Horner both of Brigstocke, Oct. 3rd
Samuel Casseldine of Blatherwicke and Jane Dimbleby of Wilbarston, Nov. 12
Thomas King of Rushton and Hannah West of Braibrooke, Nov. 14
Samuell Barret of Azly and Jone Maidwell of Medborn, Dec. 16
John Eete and Elizabeth Wats both of Cottingham, Dec. 24

Christenings 1678

Elizabeth, d. of Coniers Welden and Mary his w., Feb. 18

Marriages 1678

William Hackny of Hardwicke and Elizabeth Dainty of Orton, Feb. 24

Burialls 1678

Elizabeth Lee, Nov. 9
Elizabeth Wilson, Dec. 2
Ferdinando Gill, Jan. 21

Christenings 1679

Thomas King, s. of Thomas King and Hanna his w., April 21
Elizabeth, d. of John Herbert and Hannah his w., Aug. 17
Henry, s. of Henry Burdit and Mary his w., Oct. 19

Marriages 1679

John Smith of Brampton and Catherine Cleward of Rushton All Saints, May 31
Edward Seaton and Dennis Quenby, June 22
John Millington of Thenford in Suffolke and Elizabeth Dilley of Northampton, Oct. 30 1679
George Griffeth and Frances Mooty, Dec. 22 1679

Burialls 1679

John Stiffe of Glendon, Oct. 25 1679

Marriages 1680

Edward Sparrow of Kettering and Dorothy Mooty of Rushton, April 25
William Foster and Elizabeth Canon, May 31
Samuell Ladbrucke of Shangton and Mary Spence of Weston, Aug. 28

Christenings 1680

Henry Tebbot, s. of Henry Tebbot of Barford and Eleanor his w., July 11
Charles, s. of Thomas Bullocke and Alice his w., Jan. 13

Marriages 1680

Robert Earheard and Susannah Sherd both of Kettering, Oct. 2

Burialls 1680

Elizabeth Herbert, d. of John, Nov. 27
Elijah Hull, Jan. 20

Burialls 1681

Henry Burdit a child of Henry Burdit, May 14
George Bee, July 5
William Brightman, July 31
Mary Broadwater, Aug. 20
William Walker junior, Jan. 8

Christenings 1681

Mary, d. of George Griffith and Frances his w., Sept. 5
Edward, s. of Edward Seaton and Dennie his w., Jan. 16

Marriages 1681

William Hull junior of Pipwell and Susan Braines of Rowell, at Carleton, Oct. 2
John Scot of Medborne and Hester Gill of Rushton, Oct. 11
Henry Herris of this towne and Ruth Lee of Rowell, Jan. 16
Richard Deepup and Susanna Horner, Jan. 16

Christenings 1682

George, s. of John Philips and his w. Elizabeth, May 14
Julian, d. of Edward Sparrow and Frances his w., Sept. 11
Ruth, d. of Henry Harris and Ruth his w., Nov. 12

Burials 1682

Jane Canon, d. of Peter Canon, July 22

Christenings

Henry, s. of Henry Burdit and Mary his w., 21 of Dec.
William, s. of Thomas King and Hannah his w., Feb. 18
Alice, d. of Thomas Bullocke and Alice his w., March 3
Mary, d. of William King and Dorothy his w., March 4
Francis, s. of Susan Seeson, July 31

Christenings 1683

Elizabeth, d. of William Cooper and , Sept. 7
William, s. of Robert Seale and Dinah his w., Nov. 11
John, s. of Ann Gins, Nov. 25
Mary, d. of Charles Mooty and Elizabeth his w., Feb. 17
Anne, d. of William Hull junior and Anne his w., Feb. 26 1683

Burials 1683

Job Hartshorne, Jan. 17 1683
Margaret Crampton a beggers child, March 5 1683

Christenings 1683

William, s. of William Horler Rector of Sudborow and Elizabeth his w., was borne March 1 at or about eight of the clocke at night and bapt March the 13
John, s. of Charles Terrell and Sarah his w., the 5th day of Jan. 1683

Burialls 1684

Jane Killingworth, April 13
Thomas Bullocke, May 4
Wid. Bullocke, May 25

Christenings 1684

John, s. of William Goodman and Elizabeth his w., July 6 1684
George, s. of George Griffin and Frances his w., Aug. 14
Richard, s. of Charles Terrell and Sarah his w., the 19th day of Jan. 1684

Burialls 1684

Wid. Campion, July the 28
Esther Cleavly, Jan. the 24th 1684
William Cleavly, Jan. the 27th 1684
Mary Tirrell, Jan. the 27th 1684

Christenings

Joan, d. of Thomas King and of Hanna his w., Feb. the 8

Burialls 1684

John Tirrell, Feb. the 1
Richard Harris, March the 5

Marriages 1685

William Pywell and Elizabeth Elmor of Weldon, the 18th day of June

Christenings 1685

Elijah, s. of John Philips and Elizabeth his w., the first day of Aug. 1685
William, s. of Robert King and Katherine his w., the 8th day of Dec.

Burials 1685

Mrs. Mary Henford, Aug. 16th
Frances, w. of George Griffith, the 19 of Aug.
Thomas Canon, s. of Mr. Peter Canon, the 11th of Sept.
Mary Warriner, the 29th of Nov. 1685
Anne Geerie of Barford a wid., Jan. 21

Christenings 1686

Andrew, s. of William Goodman and Elizabeth his w., the 25th day of April
John, s. of Thomas King and Hannah his w., the 5th of Sept.
Charles, s. of Charles Quenby and Ann his w., the 3rd of Oct.
Henry, s. of Henry Harrison and Ruth his w., the 12th of Dec.
John, s. of Robert Parker of Rowell and Elizabeth his w., Jan. 16
Charles, s. of Charles Tirrel and Sarah his w., the 20th day of March

Burials 1686

Edward Seaton, Sept. 18
Charles, s. of Charles Quenby and Anne his w., Oct. the 17th
Alice, d. of Thomas Bullock and Alice his w., Nov. 21
Thomas White, Dec. 19

Marriages 1686

John Welford of Desborough and Mary Campian of Rushton, Jan. 24
Owen Walter and Sarah Tyrrell of Pipwell, Oct. the 26
Augustine Hull of Kelmarsh and Mary Seaton of this parish, Nov. 11

Christenings 1687

Tobias, s. of Conyers Weldon and Mary his w., the 7th day of May
Thomas the posthumous s. of Thomas White deceased and Mary his w. now a Wid., June 12
David, s. of Henry Burdet and Mary his w., Sept. 29th
Elizabeth, d. of William Goodman and Elizabeth his w., Dec. 4
John, s. of Robert King and Catharine his w., Dec. 17
Elizabeth, d. of William King and Dorothy his w., Jan. 19

Marriages 1687

Philip Tirrel of Pipwell and Elizabeth Taylor of Kettering, April 5th

Burialls 1687

John Newton of Barford, May 28
Thomas Smith, Nov. 11th
Mary, w. of Conyers Weldon Dec. 29
Mary, d. of William and Mary Hull, March the 23

Christenings 1688

Alice, d. of Thomas Bullock and Alice his w., May the 21th
Philip, s. of Philip Tirrel and Elizabeth his w., June the 7th
Hannah, d. of Thomas King and Hannah his w., Nov. 3rd

Marriages 1688

John Richards of Kettering and Elizabeth Clark of this Parish, May the 20th

Burials 1688

Anne, d. of Mr. Peter Canon, Dec. 1st
Mary, d. of Mary Stephens, March 5th

Christenings 1689

Daniel, s. of John Philips and Elizabeth his w., Oct. 14
Dorothy, d. of Henry Harrison and Ruth his w., Nov. 18
Catharine, d. of Robert King and Catharine his w., Jan. 25th
John, s. of John Smith Clerk and Mary his w., Feb. 13th
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bullock and Alice his w., March 2nd
Sarah, d. of Charles Tirrel and Sarah his w., March 4th

Marriages 1689

George Johnson of Artleborough and Anne Brightman of this Parish, Oct. the 3rd
Richard Rowlot and Susannah Jones both of the par. of Cottingham, Dec. 16

Burials 1689

Mr. Peter Canon Rector of this Par. and S. Peter's, Oct. 12
Elizabeth Newton of Barford wid., Nov. 9
Ruth, w. of Henry Harrison, Nov. 21

Catharine Andrews a wid., Nov. 24
Conyers Welden, March 18th
Catharine, d. of Robert King and Catharine his w., March 22th

Christenings 1690

Avery, s. of Henry Burdett and Mary his w., July 27
William, s. of George and Ann Johnson, Aug. the 5
Elizabeth, d. of Philip Tirrell and Elizabeth his w., Aug. 10th
Edward, s. of Will and Elizabeth Goodman, Nov. 16
John, s. of Henry Harrison and Frances his w., Jan. 4th
Mary, d. of Thomas and Hanah King, Feb. 15

Burialls 1690

Dorothy, d. of Henry Harrison and Ruth his w. deceased, Aprill 19th
Susannah, w. of William Faulkner, June 26
William, s. of George and Ann Johnson, Aug. the 9th
Thomas Bullock, Aug. the 30th
John Oathy a passenger, Oct. the 9th
Ann, w. of George Johnson, Nov. 5th

Jeff: Barton Rector

Marriages 1694

Mr. Thomas Barton and Elizabeth his w. both of the par. of Brigstock, July the 26th

Christnings

Mary, d. of Robert King, Oct. the 6th 1695
Thomas, s. of William Goodman was born Nov. the 4th 95 and bapt. Nov. the 17th 95
John Slow, s. of John Slow, Jan. the 26 1695
Frances, d. of Henry Harris was born Aug. the 15th and bapt. Sept. the 13th 1696

Marriages 1695

William Lisle gentleman and Mrs. Barbara Barton, Feb. the 13th 1695

Christnings

William, s. of William Weldon, Aug. 7th 1696
Robert, s. of Robert King, Sept. 26 1696
Mary, d. of Philip Tyrrill, Jan. the 1st 1696/7
, s. of Charles Tyrrell, Feb. the 12th 1696/7
Robert, s. of Robert King, Dec. the 12th 1697
James, s. of Henry Harris, Aprill the 24th 1698
Thomas, s. of William Colson was born Aug. the 24th 1698
Jeffery, s. of Jeffrey Barton and Elizabeth his w. was born Sept. the 24th 1698 at 4 in the morn. exactly
Coniers, s. of William Welden was born Oct. the 1st 1698

Marriages

Edward Winsall of Stoke Albany married Ann Crane wid. of the parish Oct. the 9th 1698

Burialls in All Saints Rushton beginning May the 1st 1695

Wensday the 14th of Aug. 95, Elizabeth Weldon
Robert King, Nov. the 17th 1695

Burials in 1696

Mary, d. of Charles Tyrrill, Sept. the 30th 1696
Robert, s. of Robert King, April the 1st 1697
Eleanour, w. of Walker, July the 12th 1697
Elizabeth Quenby wid., July the 22nd 1698
William Walker, Mon. the 26th of Sept. 1698
Lewis, s. of Mr. Daniel Reading, March the 12th 1698

Christnings and births

Susanna, d. of Jonathan Smith was born Sept. the 13th 1698
Thomas, s. of Moses Harris was born Jan. the 12th 1698
Thomas, s. of John Holmes was born Feb. the 3rd 1698
, s. of Charles Tyrrell was born Dec. the 6th 1698
Sarah, d. of Philip Tyrrell was born Feb. the 22nd 1698
William, s. of Daniell Hull and Rose his w., was born Aprill the 19 1699
Susanna, d. of Ann Jinns a basterd child was bapt. May the 20th 1699
Edward, s. of John Slow was bapt. June the 11th 1699
Edward, s. of Edward Winsall and Ann his w., was bapt. the 19 of July 1699
Mary, d. of William Hardwick and Margaratt his w., was born the 14 of Oct. 1699
William, s. of William Burdett and Katherine his w., was bapt. Nov. the 18th 1699
Elizabeth, d. of Jeffery Barton and Elizabeth his w. was born Dec. the 16th 1699
Susanna, d. of Thomas Colson was born Feb. the 3rd 1699/1700
Richard, s. of Henry Harriss born May the 4th 1700
, d. of John Holmes was born Aug. the 12 1700
Daniel, s. of Mr. Daniel Hull was bapt. Oct. the 3rd 1700
Mary, d. of William Welden was born Nov. the 28th 1700
William, s. of Moses Harris was born Dec. the 4th 1700
Charles, s. of Jeffery Barton and Elizabeth his w. was born Jan. the 21st 1700/1701
Joseph, s. of John Slow was born March the 23rd 1701
Samuel, s. of Philip Terrill was born March the 25th 1701
Elizabeth, d. of Frances Cooper and Mary his w. was born May the 16 1701
George, s. of George Nunns was born August the 22nd 1701
Elizabeth, d. of William Hardwick was born Sept. the 20th 1701
John, s. of John Holmes was born Oct. the 23rd 1701
John, s. of Edward Windfall was born Nov. the 13th 1701
William, s. of William Colson was born Dec. the 18th 1701
William Gambell and Ann his w. were mar. the 29th of Jan. 1698/9
Thomas Garland and Katherine Setchell were mar. July the 2nd 1699
John Knight and Elizabeth White were mar. Nov. 16th 1699
Elizabeth Lithefield was bur. Oct. the 16th 1700
William Oadham and Ann Price were mar. June the 27th 1700
Rebecca, w. of Edward Marston was bur. March 18th 1701
William Hull was bur. March the 25th 1701
Elizabeth child of Frances Cooper was bur. May the 19 1701
Elizabeth, w. of William Weldon was bur. the 29th of Jan. 1701/2

Moses Harris was bur. Sat. the 14th of Feb. 1701/2
Moses, s. of Moses Harris was bur. Aug. the 3rd 1702
Mr. Francis Morris of Kimbolton and Mrs. Sarah Barton of Brigstock were mar. Dec. the 25th 1701
Margerett Nunns wid. dyed March the 7th 1701
Thomas, s. of Summers was born March the 20th 1701
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan Smith was born May the 13th 1702
Susanna, d. of Jeffery Barton and Elizabeth his w. was born July the 6th 1702 abought twelve a clock thday time
Joshua, s. of Charles Tyrrell was born Sept. the 30th 1702
Samuel, s. of William Hardwick was born Oct. the 30th 1702
Catharine, d. of Ben. Johnson of Glendon woad dresser was bapt. Nov. the 29th 1702

Marriages

William Bond and Mary Ashby both of Northampton, June the 23rd 1702
George Brabrooke and Elizabeth Watkins both of this par., June the 23rd 1702
Samuel Case and Elizabeth Dodson, Oct. the 30th 1702
William Weldon and Ann Caster, the 16th of Nov. 1702
Mary, d. of George Nuns was born Jan. the 25th 1702
Rebecca, d. of Philip Tyrrell was born March the 25th 1703
Rose, d. of Mr. Daniel Hull was born Aprill the 5th 1703
Mary, d. of Josiah Pitches was born May the 4th 1703
Mary, d. of Francis Cooper born July the 18th 1703
Mary, d. of John Sommers was born Sept. the 12th 1703
the child of John Homes born March the 1st 1703/4
Samuel, s. of Edward Winsall was born May the 27th 1704
Rebecca, d. of Philip Tyrrell was born May the 30th 1704
William, s. of George Nuns was born Oct. the 20th 1704
Matthias, Thomas } the twin s's of John Holmes were born Jan. the 15th 1704/5
Samuel, s. of William Colson born March the 27th 1705
Thomas, s. of Jonathan Smith born Aprill the 10th 1705
Bryan, s. of Mr. Bryan Hull and Ann his w. was born Aug. the 10th 1705
Mary, d. of William Hardwick was born Oct. the 16th 1705
Charles, s. of John King was born Oct. the 3rd 1705
Feb. the 10th, Francis, s. of Francis Cooper was bapt.

Burials in 1703

Rebecca, d. of Philip Tyrrell, April the 3rd
John, s. of William King, Aprill the 15th 1703
Frances Skempton a basterd child, June the 3rd
Conyers, s. of William Weldon, Oct. the 24

Marriages

Robert Wymond and Ann Campion, Oct. the 13th 1703
Henry Lenton and Mary Foster, Oct. the 13th 1703
Edward How and Susanna Johnson, Nov. the 11th 1703
Thomas King and Elizabeth Cooper, January the 20th 1703
John King and Mary Mooty, May the 10th 1705
Mrs. Mary Peake, w. of Mr. John Peake was bur. Jan. the 26th 1703/4

William Cooper was bur. Jan. the 31st 1703/4
Mary, d. of George Nuns was bur. March the 24th 1703/4
Isabell Smyth wid. was bur. March the 30th 1704
The child of John Homes was bur. March the 7th 1703/4
The d. of Henery Harris was bur. Dec. the 15th 1703
Wid. Bee was bur. Aug. the 21st 1704
Lettice Castledine was bur. Jan. the 16th 1704/5
Alice Skempton was bur. Jan. the 17th 1704/5
Matthias and Thomas Holmes bur. Jan. the 24th 1704/5
Samuel Nunns bur. Aprill the 20th 1705
Wid. Morton was bur. Aprill the 25th 1705
William King was bur. Aug. the 30th 1705
Elizabeth, w. of Thomas King was bur. Oct. the 23rd 1705
Mary, d. of William Hardwick was bur. Sept. the 20th 1705
A traveller was bur. Aug. the 13th 1705
Hannah, d. of John Slow bur. Nov. the 21st
William Crane was bur. Feb. the 3rd 1705
Francis Cooper was bur. March the 5th 1705
Hannah, d. of John Slow was born Nov. the 16th 1705

Marriages

March the 25th 1706, John Summers of this par. and Elizabeth Murrell of Willbarston
March the 25, Alexander Gill and Alice Daycott both this par.
March the 26th, Francis Smeaton of Weldon and Grace Cooper of this par.
May the 10th 1706, s. of Philip Tyrrell was born
Oct. the 5 1706, Cutts, s. of Jeffery Barton and Elizabeth his w. was born the 5 day of Oct. between 6 and 7 in the morning
The s. of Francis Cowper was born Jan. the 30th 1706
Mary, d. of John Nunns was born April the 7th 1707
Mary, d. of Jonathan Smith was born April the 12 1707
The d. of John Slow was born July the 10th 1707
Sarah, d. of Edward Winsal was born Jan. the 10th 1707
The d. of Alexander Gill was born March the 3rd 1707
Benjamin, s. of Philip Tyrrel and Elizabeth his w. was born May 26 1708
Robert, s. of Jeffery Barton and Elizabeth his w. was born Aug. the 19th 1708
Selena, d. of William Hardwick born July the 3rd 1708
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas King born Sept. the 2nd 1708
Elizabeth, d. of George Nuns was born Sept. the 24 1709
David, s. of John King and Mary his w. was born Sept. the 30 1709
Catharine Barton, d. of Jeffery Barton and Elizabeth his w. was born Nov. the 1st 1709
Jonathan Holmes, s. of John Holmes was born Jan. the 5 1709
...., d. of Francis Cooper born March the 18th 1709
John, s. of William Hardwick was bur. Jan. 28th 1708
Samuel, s. of Philip Tyrrell was bur. Aprill the 5th 1709
The d. of Philip Tyrrell was bur. Oct. the 5th 1709
Charles Tyrrell was bur. Jan. the 29 1709

Richard Tyrrell was bur. March the 24th 1710
Elizabeth, d. of Jeffery and Elizabeth Barton dyed March the 23rd 1710
Thomas Aldwinckle and Isabel his w. were mar. Feb. 3rd 1709
Robert Allen and Charity his w. were mar. Dec. the 26th 1709
Timothy Tebbot and Juliana his w. were mar. the 23rd of Jan. 1709
Lic. Jos. Cattell
Richard, s. of Henry Harris was bur. March the 21st 1710
John Philips was bur. March the 28th 1711
Anne, d. of Alexander Gill was born July the 10th 1710
Benjamin, s. of John Slow was bapt. Oct. the 29th 1710
Mary, d. of Edward Winsal was bapt. the 9th of April 1711
George, s. of Jeffery Barton and Elizabeth his w. was born Aug. the 9th 1711
William, s. of John King and Mary his w. was bapt. Aug. the 26th 1711
Anne Dalbin, d. of Joseph Dalbin and Ann his w. was bapt. Oct. the 2nd
Sarah, d. of John Tyrrell and Sarah his w. was born Oct. the 28th 1712
John Colson, s. of William Colson and Susanna his w. was bapt Nov. the 7th 1711
Hannah Nunns, d. of George Nunns was bapt. Jan. the 6th 1711
Mary, d. of John Bullivant and Elizabeth his w. was bapt. Jan. the 14th 1711
...., d. of Thomas Clipson and Mary his w. was bapt. Oct. the 6th
John Holmes, s. of John Holmes was bapt. the 23rd of March 1712
Jonathan Smyth, s. of Jonathan Smyth and Elizabeth his w. was bapt. Aprill the 2nd 1712
Sarah, d. of John Tyrrell and Sarah his w. was bur. Nov. the 2nd 1711
Elizabeth, d. of Jeffery Barton and Elizabeth his w. was born March the 19th 1712/13
Elizabeth Clipson, d. of Thomas Clipson and Mary his w. was bur. March the 15th 1711
Johnathan Smyth, s. of Johnathan Smyth and Elizabeth his w. was bur. Aprill the 21 1712
John Jinns was bur. Aprill the 24th 1712
Thomas King was bur. March the 8th 1712
Ann, d. of Alexander Gill was born Aprill the 16th 1713
Francis, s. of Francis Cooper was born June the 12 1713
Thomas, s. of John King was born December the 20th 1713
Edward, s. of John Bullivant born June the 14 1713
Joseph Bearn of Geddington and Ann Judd of this par. were mar. Aprill the 22nd 1712
Thomas Bullock of Hemington and Mary Bunkley were mar. March the 13th 1713
Charles Tyrrell and Elizabeth his w. were mar. June the 27th 1713
Joseph Perkins and Mary King were mar. June the 9th 1713
William Tebbot and Amie his w. were mar. May the 3rd 1714
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Clipston and Mary his w. was born Jan. the 29th 1714
Mary, d. of William Tebbot and Amie his w. was born March the 2nd 1714
John, s. of Jeffery Barton Rector and Elizabeth his w. was born May the 14th 1715

Elizabeth, d. of John King and Mary his w. was bapt. July the 10th 1715
Samuel, s. of George Nunns was bapt. Aug. the 4th 1715
Adam Tyrrell and Alice Harrison were mar. Dec. the 20th 1715
William, s. of John Slow bapt. March the 10th 1715
James, s. of Thomas Clipston bapt. March the 24 1715

Burials

Benjamin, s. of Philip Tyrrell bur. Feb. the 20th
Matthew, s. of Jeffery Barton and Elizabeth his w. was born Aug. the 2nd 1716
William Tyrrell, s. of Adam Tyrrell and Alice his w. was born Nov. the 13th 1716
Mary King, d. of John King and Mary his w. was born Dec. the 18th 1716
Mary, d. of William and Mary Taylour was born Jan. the 1st 1716/17
Sarah Green, d. of Green was born Feb. the 22nd 1716/17

Marriages in 1716

Edward Chapman and Mary Fair, Oct. the 9th 1716
Philip Terrill and Elizabeth Burdett, Jan. the 25th 1716/17

Burials 1716

Joseph Stiff, Feb. the 25 1716/17

Burials 1717

Mary, d. of William Taylour, April the 1st 1717
Wid. Philips, April the 3rd 1717
Hannah King, Oct. the 12th 1717

Christenings

Montagu, s. of Jeffery Barton and Elizabeth was born Sept. the 16th 1717
Elizabeth, d. of Adam Tyrrell and Alice his w. bapt. Feb. 10th 1717
Sarah, d. of Thomas Clipson and Mary his w. was born March the 25 1718
Henry, s. of John Harrison and Elizabeth his w. was born April the 11 1718
Mary, d. of John King and Mary his w. was bapt. May the 4th 1718
John, s. of William Taylour and Mary his w. was bapt. May the 14th 1718
William, s. of Alexander.....
Elizabeth, d.....
Benjamin, s.....
Wid. Ann Bright.....

VOL. III.

ST. PETER'S, 1639–1779,
ALL SAINTS' AND ST. PETER'S, 1780–1800,
BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

St. Peter's Rushton

In the year 1780 the two Livings and Parishes were united, from which time the Register for the united Parishes is kept in this Book beginning with the year 1780.

A Register of the Weddings, Christnings and Burialls in the Parish Church of St. Peter's, Rushton, since 1639.

Edward Harryes Rector

En Mortem, et vitam, coram oculis

E H

Sir William Cokaine knight and Alderman of London died Oct. 20 1626 at six of the clocke in the morning

Memorial that Thomas Earle of Strafford was beheaded on Tower Hill the 12th day of May 1641

Post mortem Juditium

Marriages 1639

Richard Harrison and Dorothie Lillieman, the fift day of Jan.

Marriages 1640

John Allen and Mary Sharpe, the twenty fift day of Sept.

Edward Dix and Elizabeth Vavasour, the ninth day of March

Marriages 1641

Thomas Summers and Elizabeth Symmons, the fourth day of Nov.

Christnings 1639

Anne Harrison, d. of Richard Harrison and Dorathie his w., the 12th of Jan.

Christnings 1640

Elizabeth Poolye, d. of Nicholas Poolye and Cicely his w., the 19th of Aprell

Elizabeth Harrison, d. of Richard Harrison and Dorathie his w., the 20th of Feb.

Thomas Summers, s. of William Summers and Susan his w., the 28th of Feb.

Christnings 1641

Catharine Allen, d. of John Allen and Mary his w., the first day of Aug.

Allice Watson, d. of Henrie Watson and Elizabeth his w., the 29th day of Aug.

Alice Brightman, d. of William Brightman and Elizabeth his w., the seventh day of Sept.

Burialls 1639

Anne Butler, the 15th day of June

William Lillieman, the 15th of June

John Pooly, the 28th of Aug.

Burialls 1640

Elizabeth Harryes, w. to Edward Harryes, the one and twenty day of July

Christnings 1642

Mary Harrison, d. of Richard Harrison and Dorathie his w., June 18

Charles Cokayne, s. to the right Honorable Charles Viscount Collen and the Lady Mary his w., Sept. 29th, he was borne the 16th of the same month

Charles Summers, s. of Thomas Summers and Elizabeth his w., Oct. 14th

Burials 1642

Mary Harrison, the 25th of June
William Currier, the 16th of Dec.

Marriages 1642

John Slif of Lamport and Frances Freeman of Gretton, the 17th of Dec.

Edward Harryes, Rector

Christnings 1642

Alice Poolye, d. of Nicholas Poolye and Cicely his w., the 19th of Nov.
Elizabeth Allen, d. of John Allen and Mary his w., the twelfth day of March
Elizabeth Watson, d. of Henery Watson and Elizabeth his w., the 19th of March
Elizabeth Nunns, d. of Georg Nunns and Margaret his w., the 19th of March

Marriages 1643

Edmond Tyres and Elizabeth Carington, the last day of Aprill
Francis Lucas and Alice Quenby, the one and twentieth of Aug.

Christnings 1644

Steven Smeeten, s. of Steven Smeeten and Susan his w., the 19th of May
Georg Nunns, s. of Georg Nunns and Margaret his w., the 9th day of Feb.

Christnings 1645

Mary Harrison, d. of Richard Harrison and Dorothy his w., the 15th of June
Sarah Poolye, d. of Nicholas Poolye and Cicely his w., the 27th of July
John Brightman, s. of William Brightman and Joan his w., March the 15th

Burialls 1643

Elizabeth Harrison, d. of Richard Harrison, June the 23rd

Burials 1644

Goody Lillieman, the 24th of June

Marriages 1645

Robert Gamble and Mary Wells, the 15th of Aprill

Burialls 1645

A Gentleman of the Kings Armye Mr. Turbervile slayne in the feild, the sixth of Nov.
John Brightman, the 16th of March

Naseby

Christnings 1646

Susanna Smeeten, d. of Steven Smeeten and Susan his w., the 27th of Sept.
Anthony Nuns, s. of George Nuns and Margaret his w., the 14th of March
John Kitely, s. of Joseph Kitely and Joan his w. of Ketering, the 10th of Dec.

Burialls 1646

Mr. John Leigh, the 19th of Feb.

Christnings 1647

Elizabeth Harrison, d. of Richard Harrison and Dorathie his w., the 30th of May
Edmond Huet, s. of Francis Huet and Ratliff his w. of Ketering, the 16th of Aug.
Alice Allen, d. of John Allen and Mary his w., the tenth of Oct. 1647

Burialls 1647

Anne Burdet, w. of Henry Burdet, the last day of Feb.

Marriages 1647

Edward Sison and Alice Phelpes, the 2nd of Oct.

Christnings 1648

Nicholas Poolie, s. of Nicholas Poolie and Cicely his w., the 9th of Aprill
Edward Sison, s. of Edward Sison and Alice his w., the 16th of Aprill

Burialls 1648

Roger Smith, the 21st day of July

Christnings 1649

Elizabeth Burdet, d. of Henry Burdet and Susan his w., the 3rd day of June
Averye Allen, s. of John Allen and Mary his w., the 29th of July
John, s. of George Nuns and Margaret his w., the 23 of Sept.
Dorothy, d. of Richard Harrison and Dorothy his w., Oct. 28
Elizabeth, d. of William Burdet and Elizabeth his w., Nov. 4

Burialls 1650

Alice, w. of Avery Allen, July 3

Christnings 1650

Anne and Mary, d's of Nicholas Pooly and Cicely his w., Oct. 20
See Mortons Register in the times of Major Generalls

Christenings 1651

Richard, s. of Richard Harrison and Dorothy his w., June 29
William, s. of William Burdet and Elizabeth his w., July 6
John, s. of John Horner and Mary his w., Nov. 9
William, s. of David Burdet and Anne his w., Feb. 8
Jane, d. of Edward Seaton and Luce his w., the 14th of March

Christnings 1652

Mary, d. of John Allen and Mary his w., the 4th of Aprill
Ralphe Sisson, s. of Edward Sisson and Alice his w., May 30
William, s. of George Nuns and Margaret his w., Aug. 15
Henry, s. of Henry Burdett and Susan his w., Sept. 12
Henry, s. of William Burdet and Elizabeth his w., March 13
Thomas, s. of Nicholas Pooley and Cicely his w., March 20 1652

Burialls 1652

Mr. Edward Harryes Rector of St. Peter's, the 8th of Aprill
Margery, w. of Thomas Smith, Aug. 27
Ralphe, s. of Edward Sisson, Oct. 21
Peter Canon Rector of St. Peter's Rushton Aprill 8th 1652
Peter Canon and Anne Corney mar. at Harringhton Oct. 20 1652

Christenings 1653

Elizabeth, d. of Peter Canon and Anne his w. borne Oct. 27 and bapt. Nov. 3rd at Harrington 1653

Burialls 1653

Robert Woollam, Dec. 26
Nicholas Pooley, Feb. 13

Burialls 1654

Avery Allen, June 8
John Emmet, Aug. 14

Christenings 1654

Matthew, s. of Edward Sisson and Alice his w., Oct. 29
John, s. of William Burdet and Elizabeth his w., Nov. 30
Anne, d. of David Burdet and Anne his w., Jan. 21
Edward, s. of Robert Gamble and Mary his w., Jan. 28
Esther, d. of Richard Harrison and Dorothy his w., March 10
Hanna, d. of George Nuns and Margaret his w., March 11

Christenings 1655

John, s. of Stephen Smeeten and Susan his w., April 15
John, s. of Jhon Allen and Mary his w., Aug. 19
Peter, s. of Peter Canon Clarke and Anne his w., Sept. 20
Dennys, d. of Peter Quenby and Elizabeth his w., Nov. 22
Richard, s. of Edward Sisson and Alice his w., Feb. 22

1657

Mary, d. of Peter Canon and Anne his w., Nov. 9 at Harrington in the parsonage house

1658

Charles, s. of Bryen Cokaine Esquire and Elizabeth his w. (the heire of the family of the Trenthams in Staffordshire was borne Nov. 15, neere upon foure of the clocke being Munday morning, and christened at home in the house on Nov. 25 being Thurs., in the time of Major Generalls

1660

Peter, s. of Peter Quenby and Elizabeth his w., Oct. 14
George, s. of George Mursfill of Rothwell and An his w., Oct. 21
John, s. of William Brightman and Anne his w., Dec. 28
Susan, d. of Thomas Muns of Rothwell and Jone his w., Dec. 30
Stephen Smithen was bur. Feb. 1 1660

1661

Frances, d. of Charles Mooty and Dorothy his w., Aprill 21
Samuell, s. of George Nuns and Margarett his w., June 23
Merrill, d. of Henry Cooke and Merrill his w., June 30

Burialls 1661

Thomas Sturges, June 14
Charles Lord Cokaine Viscount Cullen, June 19
Richard Liddington, June 27
Jonathan Wodenoth Esquire and Mary Corney were mar. by me at Harrington July the first 1661

Christenings 1661

Brien, s. of Peter Canon and Anne his w., was borne Oct. 25 and bapt. Nov. 7
Matthew and Jane, s. and d. of Matthew Pooly and Dorothy his w., Jan. 18
Elizabeth, d. of Frances Skampton and Alice his w., Jan. 12
Robert, s. of William Brightman and Anne his w., Feb. 13
Katherine, d. of Thomas Emmet and Elizabeth his w., Feb. 16
An, d. of John Godsbrooke and Jone his w. of Desborough, Feb. 15
Peter Canon Clerke inducted into the Rectory of All Saints Jan. 25 1661
Matthew and Jane Pooly bur. Jan. 19
Sarah, d. of Robert Maunson and Elizabeth his w., Feb. 27 1661
Dinah, d. of William Walker and Ellen his w., March 2

Christenings 1662

Anne, d. of William Coson of Rothwell and Alice his w., Aprill 6
Robert, s. of Richard Basse and Dennys his w., Aprill 10
Mary, d. of John Loake of Desborough and Elizabeth his w., June 21
Jane, d. of Thomas Chapman and Mary his w., July 25
Henry, s. of Henry Cooke and Merrill his w., Nov. 30

Mariages 1662

William Baily of Geddington and Mary Haughton, Oct. 28
Robert Dexter of Cottingham and Joane Collier of Middleton, Nov. 4
Henry Wills and Em Robison, Dec. 27; Sept. 29
Richard Harrison and Anne Holyoake, Jan. 28
Richard Quenby and Elizabeth Laxon of Willbarston, Feb. 16

Christenings 1663

John, s. of Arthur Case of Pipwell and Elizabeth his w., Aprill 19
John, s. of Matthew Pooly and Dorothy his w., Sept. 2
Anne and Elizabeth, d's of Roger Looker and Bridget his w., at home Nov. 11
Trentham, s. of Brien Viscount Cullen and Elizabeth his w. was bapt. Nov. 14 and borne Nov. 5 a little after three of the clocke in the morning being Wednesday
Richard Basse, s. of Richard Basse bur.
Anne and Elizabeth Looker bur. Nov. 12
Katherine Allen alias Avery bur. Feb. 8

1664 Christenings

Sarah, d. of Richard Basse and Dennis his w., June 19
John, s. of Thomas Emmet and Elizabeth his w., Nov. 6
William and Hannah, children of Roger Looker and Bridget his w., Feb. 15

Mariages 1665

John Molsoe and Jane Sumpter, Aprill 3

Christenings 1665

George, s. of Brien Cokaine Viscount Cullen and Elizabeth his w. was borne July 16 being Sunday at twelve of the clocke at night and bapt. July 19

Francis, s. of Francis Headon and Katherine his w., Aug. 20

Mary, d. of Thomas Summers and Sarah his w., Oct. 10

Susanna, d. of Thomas Jud and his w., Oct. 15

Christenings 1666

Sarah, d. of Mathias Pooley and Dorothy his w., April 1

Elizabeth, d. of Brien Viscount Cullen and Elizabeth his w. was borne Oct. 20 being Saturday night a quarter of an houre before 10 of the clocke and bapt. Oct. 30

William, s. of Mr. Benjamin Portlocke and Elizabeth his w., Dec. 23

Burialls 1666

Mary, d. of Thomas Jud, April 8

Burialls 1667

Benjamin, s. of William Burdet, April 26

Mr. John Cokaine died March 9 and was bur. March 11

Christenings 1667

Roger, s. of Roger Lucar and Bridget his w., Nov. 7

Christenings 1668

Elizabeth, d. of Mathias Pooley and Dorothy his w., April 30

John, s. of Thomas Emmot and Elizabeth his w., Jan. 6

Richard, s. of Thomas Emmot and Elizabeth his w., Jan. 6

Christenings 1669

Richard, s. of Richard Basse and Dennis his w., April 5

Burialls 1670

Mr. George Tod, Nov. 30

Christenings 1670

Sarah, d. of Thomas Summers and Sarah his w., Dec. 8th

Sarah, d. of Matthias Pooly and Dorothy his w., Jan. 24

Christenings 1671

Mary, d. of Thomas Emmot and Elizabeth his w., Dec. 13

Marriages 1672

John Stoneton and Honor Browne, Oct. 6

Burialls 1672

Thomas Emmot, Nov. 15

Christenings 1673

Matthias, s. of Matthias Pooley and Dorothy his w., Sept. 7

Burialls 1673

Mr. William Withes, Jan. 21 1673

Burialls 1675

Elizabeth Nuns, d. of George Nuns, June 9th

Christenings 1675

William, s. of Thomas Summers and Sarah his w., Sept. 25

Burialls 1676

Matthias Pooly, March 26
George Nuns senior, April 5
Mrs. Dennys Basse, Sept. 7
Esher Judd, Jan. 1

Christenings 1676

Nicholas, s. of Mathias Pooley and Dorothy his w., Oct. 22
William, s. of John Bamford and Elizabeth his w., Oct. 25

Burialls 1677

Henry Printer, March 26
William Burdit, July 28

Marriages 1677

John Morgon of Brigstocke and Elizabeth Allen of this par., April 24

Christenings 1677

Richard, s. of Nathaniell Crane and Anne his w., June 21

Christenings 1678

Joane, d. of John Bamford and Elizabeth his w., June 5
Coniers, s. of Nathaniell Crane and Anne his w., Nov. 25

Burialls 1678

John Stephens, Feb. 26

Burialls 1679

Mary Molsworth wid., Aug. 7
Mr. Richard Basse, Sept. 3

Christenings 1679

John, s. of Thomas Summers and Sarah his w., Sept. 6

1680 Christenings

Benjamin, s. of John Burdit and Susanna his w., May the sixt

1681

Mary, d. of Charles Cokaine Esquire and Katherine his w., May 9
William Bosworth of Rowell, Feb. 12
Katherine, d. of Brien Lord Cullen and the Lady Elizabeth his w., Sept. 19

Burialls 1681

Mary, d. of Charles Cokaine, May 19
Katherine, d. of Brien Lord Cullen and Elizabeth his w., Sept. 19

1682 Christenings

Elizabeth, d. of Charles Mooty and Elizabeth his w., March 26
Margaret, d. of Nathaniel Crane and Anne his w., May 14

1683 Burialls

Elizabeth, d. of Charles Cokaine Esquire, June 14

Christenings 1683

James, s. of Thomas Summers and Sarah his w., July 15
Ann, d. of Robert Greene and Ann his w., Feb. 24

Burialls 1683

Willingby a child, s. of Charles Cokaine of Elmesthorpe Esquire was Jan. the 23 1683 bur.

Ann Green a child, March 10

Burialls 1684

John Allen, the 3rd day of Jan. 1684

William, s. of Charles Cokaine Esquire and Katharine his w. of Elmsthorpe, the 22nd of March 1684

Marriages 1684

Robert King of the par. of All Saints and Katherine Morton of the par. of St. Peter's in Rushton, the 14th day of Feb. 1684

Marriages 1685

John Case of Pipwell in the par. of Wilbarston and Lucy Goward of the par. of St. Peter's in Rushton, the 15 day of Feb. 1685

Burialls 1685

John a child, s. of Charles Cokain of Elmsthorp Esquire, the 4th day of Feb.

Christenings 1685

Anne, d. of William Crane and Anne his w., the 22nd day of Feb.

Buryalls 1686

George Nunns, the 27th day of March

John Emmot, the 11th day of May 1686

Mary Lady Cokain Viscountesse Cullen, the 31st day of May 1686 for whom no Affidavit was brought

Christening 1686

Hannah, d. of John Nunns and Anne his w., the 18th of Sept.

Buryal 1686

William Nuns, the 11th day of Dec.

Buryal 1687

Harold, the 10th day of May

Christenings 1687

William, s. of William Grane and Anne his w., the 7th day of Sept.

John, s. of John Burdet and Susanna his w., Jan. 28th

Elizabeth, d. of John Nunnes and Anne his w., March 11th

Burials 1687

Thomas, s. of Edward Judd and Jane his w., Feb. 3rd

Burials 1688

Elizabeth Burdet a wid., Aug. 5

Charles Lord Cokayne Viscount Cullen, Jan. 3rd

The Lady Catharine Viscountes Cullen, Feb. 13th

Thomas, s. of Thomas Summers and Sarah his w., March 22

Mary Allen a wid., Dec. 28

Christenings 1689

Anne, d. of John and Anne Nunns, June 8th

Robert, s. of William Grane and Anne his w., Dec. 18th

Burials 1689

Robert, s. of William Grane and Anne his w., Dec. the 24th

Marriages 1689

John Pooly and Alice Mawson of Wilbarston, Nov. the 8th

July the 7th 1689 collected towards the Irish Protestant Breif in this par. the summ of one pound

Collected upon Bungay Breif the summ of two shillings two pence March the 25th

Collected upon the 2nd Irish Protestant Breif in this par. the summ of 4*s.* 2*d.*

Collected upon St. Ives Breif in this par. Aug. 3 1690 1*s.* 1⅛*d.*

Collected upon Southwark Breif Nov. 9.90.... 1*s.* 8*d.*

Buryalls 1690

Trentham Cokain Esquire, Aug. 15th

Jeff. Barton, Rector

Christenings 1690

John, s. of John and Alice Pooly, Aug. 20th

Christnings 1691

John, s. of John Nuns, Aprill the 3rd

1692

Matthew, s. of John Pooly was bapt. Aug. the 6th

1692

, w. of John Sprigs was bur. July the 19th

1693

Anne, d. of John Nuns was bapt. April the 20th

John, s. of Mr. William Hardwick was bapt. Feb. the 10th

Christnings 1695

William, s. of William Hardwick was born Aug. the 8th 95 and bapt. the 17th of the same month

Burials 1696

The w. of Thomas Judd, Jan. the 3rd 1696/7

Christnings

Jane, d. of William Hardwick, July the 18th 1697

William, s. of John Pooley, March the 10th 1697

John Spriggs was bur. the 11th of June 1699

Ann, w. of John Nuns was bur. the 9th of Aug. 1699

Samuell and Charles, s's of John Nuns and Ann his w. was bapt. the 9th of Aug. 1699

Sarah, w. of Thomas Sommers was bur. March the 18th 1699

Mary, d. of John Poolly born the 26th of May 1700

John, s. of Robert King was born Nov. the 10th 1700

John, s. of William Burdett was born Aug. the 10th 1701

Samuell, s. of Robert King was born Aprill the 5th 1702

John Sumers was born March the 14th 1702

John Sumers was bur. March the 30 1702

Elizabeth, d. of John Pooly and Alice his w. was bapt. the 20 of Jan. 1702/3

Mary, d. of John Pooley was bur. Sept. the 7th 1703

The s. of Robert King was born Aug. the 26th 1703

Mary, d. of William King was born May the 4th 1704
William, s. of William Burdett was bur. July the sixt 1705
William Judd was bur. June the 10th 1705
Mary, d. of William Sommers was born Oct. the 21st 1705
The s. of Robert King was born Oct. the 3rd 1705
William, s. of my Lord Cullen was born Nov. 23rd 1707
William, s. of my Lord Cullen was bur. Nov. 26th 1707
Susanna West was bur. Feb. the 20th 1707/8
Mary, d. of John Pooly was born March the 6th 1706
Dinah, d. of John Feton was born Nov. the 13th 1707
John Nuns was bur. Jan. the 12th 1707
Mary Barratt, d. of John Barratt and Mary his w. was bapt. Aug. the 5th 1711
Elizabeth Lady Viscountess Dowager Cullen was bur. Dec. the 10th 1713
Thomas Clark and Judith Percy were mar. June the 1st 1714
John Nunns was bur. Dec. the 18 1714
William, s. of Thomas Clerk and Judith his w. was bapt. March the 10th 1714
Thomas Green was bur. Sept. 20th 1714
Charles Lord Viscount Cullen was bur. Aprill the 8th 1716

Marriage

John Tyrrell and Ruth Marshall, April the 14 1716

Birth

Lydia, d. of John Tyrrell and Ruth his w., Jan. the 25th 1716/7
William Smeeton and Mary Palmer were mar. March the 4th 1716/7
Wid. Emmot bur. March the 10th 1716/7

Marriages

Joseph York of Uppingham and Elizabeth Hales, Sept. the 19 1717
Elizabeth, d. of John Barrett was Aug. the 11th 1717 [*sic*]

Burials

Mrs. Francis Halford, Oct. 29th 1717
John Pooley, Feb. the 21st 1717

Burials

John Sprigs, Feb. the 10th 1718
John Peake, Feb. the 14 1718
John Burdett, March the 12th 1718

Births

Frances, d. of Thomas Clerk was born Sept. the 18th 1718
Mary, d. of Charles Burdett was born Nov. the 28th 1718
John, s. of John Tyrrell born Jan. the 22nd 1718
Ann, d. of Charles Burdett born Feb. the 24 1719

Burials

Mary, w. of William King, June the 10 1719
William Wright, Aug. the 30th 1720
Robert Wright, Sept. the 10th 1720
Wid. Burdett, Sept. the 23rd 1720
Mary, d. of Charles Burdett, March the 23rd 1720
Sarah, d. of John Tyrrell born Nov. the 5th 1720

David, s. of Thomas Clark bapt. July the 14th 1720
John, s. of Edward Dyson born Nov. the 19th 1720
Hannah, d. of Charles Burdett born Sept. the 7th 1721
Adam, s. of John Burdett born Jan. the 27th 1721
Charles, s. of Charles Burdet born June the 19th 1723
Henry, s. of Henry Burdet born Sept. 27th 1723
Robert, s. of Henry Burdet born Sept. 24th 1724
John, s. of Charles Burdet born Dec. the 9th 1724

Burials

John, s. of Edward Dyson dyed Oct. 10th 1723

Christnings

Elizabeth, d. of William King born July 3rd 1724
, d. of Edward Dyson born July 13th 1724

Thomas Jackson, Rector, inducted May 25 1725

Baptized A.D. 1725

Anne, d. of John and Elizabeth Burdett June 6
Jane and Mary, d's of William and Mary King Nov. 24

Buried A.D. 1725

Jane, d. of William and Mary King, Nov. 28
William Sommers, Aprill 20

Baptized A.D. 1726

George, s. of Charles and Elizabeth Burdett, Nov. 6
William, s. of Henry and Ann Burdett, Feb. 5

Buried A.D. 1726

Mary, d. of William and Mary King, June 14
John Pooley, Dec. 22

Baptized A.D. 1727

Joanna, d. of Thomas and Judith Clark, May 21
Susannah, d. of John and Elizabeth Burdett, Aug. 20

Married 1727

Mr. John Scott of Willbarston and Mrs. Rose Hull of Rushton, Nov. 2nd

Baptized A.D. 1728

John, s. of Henry and Ann Burdett, Aprill 10

Baptized A.D. 1729

William, s. of John and Elizabeth Burdett, Jan. 12
John, s. of William and Mary King, Feb. 15

Buried A.D. 1729

John, s. of William and Mary King, Feb. 20

Married A.D. 1729

John Herbert and Ann Harrison, July 9th

Baptized A.D. 1730

John, s. of Thomas and Mary Pooley, June 7th
William, s. of Tobit and Elizabeth Teate, March 21st

Buried A.D. 1730

John, s. of Thomas and Mary Pooley, July 26

Baptized A.D. 1731

William, s. of Thomas and Mary Pooley, Sept. 19th

Buried A.D. 1731

Elizabeth, w. of Charles Burditt, June 15

Buried A.D. 1732

William, s. of Thomas and Mary Pooley, June 5th

Married A.D. 1732

Richard Clark and Frances Wignell both of Kettering, July 3rd

Baptized A.D. 1733

Mary, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Slow, Oct. 21

The Hon. Katherine Cockayne, d. of the Rt. Hon. Charles Lord Viscount Cullen and Ann his Lady, March 13th

Buried A.D. 1733

Sarah, w. of Joseph Tyrrell, June 5th

The Hon. Katherine Cockayne, d. of the Hon. Lord Cullen and Ann his Lady, March 17th

Buried A.D. 1734

Jonathan, s. of Thomas and Judith Clark, Jan. 13th

Thomas Jackson, Rector

Register for the Parish of Rushton St. Peter continued

Thomas Jackson, Rector

Births A.D. 1735

The Hon. Elizabeth Cockayne, d. of the Rt. Hon. Charles Lord Viscount Cullen and Ann his Lady, June 7

John, s. of Samuel Hardwick and Mary his w., July 28

Hannah, d. of Benjamin Slow and Elizabeth his w., Nov. 23

Burialls A.D. 1735

Ann, d. of Samuell Dyson, Oct. 14

Mr. William Danvers, Feb. 6

Births A.D. 1736

The Hon. Charles Cockayne, s. of the Rt. Hon. Charles Lord Viscount Cullen and Ann his Lady, July 31

Mary, d. of Thomas Pooley and Mary his w., Sept. 22

Burialls A.D. 1736

Thomas Clark, June 17

Elizabeth, w. of John Burdett, Dec. 27

Births A.D. 1737

Henry, s. of Samuell Dyson and Ann his w., May 15

William, s. of Benjamin Slow and Elizabeth his w., Nov. 20

Mary, d. of Samuell Hardwick and Mary his w., Dec. 17

The Hon. Frances Cockayne, d. of the Rt. Hon. Charles Lord Viscount Cullen and Ann his Lady, March 15

Elizabeth, d. of John Blunsom and Frances his w., March 18

Burialls A.D. 1737

Henry, s. of Samuell Dyson, May 25

The Hon. Elizabeth Cockayne, d. of the Rt. Hon. Charles Lord Viscount Cullen, Nov. 11

Married A.D. 1737

Mr. Charles Brown and Mrs. Ann Boothby, Dec. 25

Buried A.D. 1738

William King, Jan. 14

Births 1739

The Hon. Anna Maria Cockayne, d. of the Hon. Lord Viscount Cullen and Ann his Lady, Aprill 16
Thomas, s. of Thomas Pooley and Mary his w., May 25
Frances, d. of Samuell Hardwick and Mary his w., Nov. 4
Mary, d. of John Blunsom and Frances his w., Dec. 26
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Slow and Elizabeth his w., Aprill 6

Burialls A.D. 1739

Mary, w. of Robert King, Oct. 9
The Hon. Mrs. Crathorn wid., Nov. 19

Births A.D. 1740

Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Slow and Elizabeth his w., Aprill 6
The Hon. Borlase Cockayne, s. of the Rt. Hon. Charles Lord Viscount Cullen and Ann his Lady, born and bapt. Sept. 30

Married A.D. 1740

Robert Cook of Rowell and Katherin Samms of this par., Aprill 8

Births A.D. 1741

William, s. of John Blunsom and Frances his w., May 23
Charles, s. of William King and Mary his w., Aug. 10
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pooly and Mary his w., March 3

Births A.D. 1742

The Hon. Frances Cockayne, d. of the Rt. Hon. Charles Lord Viscount Cullen and Ann his Lady, June 8
John, s. of John Blunsom and Frances his w., Dec. 31
Elizabeth, d. of John Tyrrell and Elizabeth his w., Feb. 27

Burialls A.D. 1742

The Hon. Frances Cockayne, d. of the Rt. Hon. Lord Cullen, Aug. 20
John Burdett, s. of John Burdett, Sept. 22

Births A.D. 1743

Joseph, s. of Benjamin Slow and Elizabeth his w., Aprill 24
Thomas, s. of John Blunsom and Frances his w., March 16

Buried A.D. 1744

Joseph, s. of Benjamin Slow, Feb. 13

Births A.D. 1744

Anna Maria, d. of Samuell and Mary Nunns, Aug. 8
John, s. of Richard and Sarah Osborn, Sept. 21
Edward, s. of Thomas and Mary Pooley, Dec. 9
Clary, d. of William and Sarah Burroughs, Jan. 20

Buried A.D. 1744

Charles Burdett, Sept. 14
Hannah Burdett, Jan. 23

Births A.D. 1745

Hon. John Cockayne, s. of Lord Cullen and Ann his Lady, June 25
John, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Slow, Nov. 3
John, s. of Charles and Sarah Burdett, Jan. 25

Buried A.D. 1745

Mary Slow, July 13
Thomas, s. of John Blunsom, Nov. 25
Mrs. Mary Jackson wid., Dec. 21

Births A.D. 1747

Thomas, s. of John and Frances Blunsom, Aprill 17
Hannah, d. of Charles and Sarah Burdett, Aprill 19
Mary, d. of Henry and Elizabeth Burdett, May 13

Births 1748

Charles, s. of John and Frances Blunsom bapt. Nov. 7
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Mary Pooley, Nov. 27
Mary, d. of William and Ann Burdett, Jan. 6
Elizabeth, d. of Charles and Sarah Burdett, Feb. 26

Buried

The Rev. Charles Warren Rector of Luggershal, Bucks., May 28

Births A.D. 1749

Henry, s. of Robert and Martha Burdett bapt. July 16
Mary, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Slow, Jan. 25

Buried 1749

Hannah, d. of Thomas Pooley, May 12
Ann Burdett, w. of Henry Burdett sen., July 3

Births 1750

Hannah, d. of William and Elizabeth Dexter, Aprill 29
King and John, twin s's of John and Elizabeth Rogers, Aug. 5
Mary, d. of William and Elizabeth Raisin, Nov. 4

Buried 1750

Mary Moor wid., July 25
James Blunsum, s. of John, Sept. 14
Mary King, Oct. 23

Married 1750

Mr. William Tudor and Sophia Baxter wid., June 3
Owen Walter and Elizabeth Wingell, Jan. 25

Births 1751

William, s. of William and Ann Burdett bapt. Nov. 3
Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Dexter, Nov. 3
James, s. of John and Frances Blunsum, Nov. 30
Matthias, s. of John and Elizabeth Rogers, March 13

Buried 1751

Mary Summers wid., March 24
Elizabeth, w. of John Burdett, Dec. 12
John Burdett, Feb. 15
Hannah, d. of John Dexter, Feb. 16

Baptized 1752

Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Raisin, Nov. 26

Buried 1752

Elizabeth, d. of William Dexter, May 21
Mary Barrett wid., May 28
William, s. of William Tyler, Oct. 7

Baptized 1753

Elizabeth, d. of Burdett, May 18
Anthony, s. of William and Elizabeth Tyler, June 10
Benjamin, s. of William and Ann Burdett, Aug. 5
Richard, s. of John and Frances Blunsum, Sept. 29

Buried 1753

Mary, d. of William Dexter, Jan. 1st
Elizabeth Rogers, Dec. 23
Hon. Mrs. Mary Cockayne, Sept. 17

Baptized 1754

Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Rogers, Jan. 25
Thomas, s. of William and Elizabeth Dexter, June 9

Buried 1754

Matthias, s. of John Rogers, May 1
The Rt. Hon. Lady Ann Viscountess Cullen, July 1

Married 1754

Thomas Clarke Batchelor and Mary Eayres Spinster both of this par., per licence, June 24
Richard Pell of the Par. of Kettering wid. and Hannah King of this Par. spinster, per licence, July 20
Samuell Thompson of the Par. of Rowell batchelor and Sarah Cobleigh of this Par. spinster, per Banns, March 22

Births 1755

Ann, d. of William and Elizabeth Tyler was bapt. Jan. 26
Robert, s. of William and Ann Burdett was bapt. Feb. 23
Ann, d. of William and Elizabeth Rasin was bapt. March 16
Martha, d. of Robert and Martha Burdett was bapt. Dec. 26

Burialls

Thomas Blunsum, Sept. 11
Robert Burdett, Nov. 7
Thomas Dexter, Nov. 30

This is the state of the Register as it was delivered to me, when I took possession of the living.

Geo. Haggitt.

Baptized 1756

Sarah, d. of John Terry and Mary his w., Jan. 3
Matthias, s. of John Rogers and Elizabeth his w., March 26
Ann, d. of Charles Burdett and Sarah his w., May 2
William, s. of the Rt. Hon. Charles Lord Viscount Cullen and Sophia his Lady, May 18
Frances, d. of John Blunson and Frances his w., Dec. 14

Burials 1756

Thomas Clark, Jan. 14
Mary Pooley, April 21

Baptized 1757

Eleanor, d. of William Rasin and Elizabeth his w., Jan. 1
John, s. of William Tyler and Elizabeth his w., Jan. 23
William, s. of John Slow and Elizabeth his w., Aug. 30

Buried 1757

Elizabeth Slow, Aug. 31
Joseph Slow, Oct. 15
William Slow, Oct. 30

Baptized 1758

John, s. of William and Elizabeth (I believe *Ann*) Burdett, April 4
Mary, d. of Robert and Martha Burdett, July 16
Robert, s. of Robert and Elizabeth Holland, Dec. 24

Married 1758

John Slow wid. and Mary Forster Spinster both of this Par., by Banns, 26 June

Buried 1758

Mary Slow, Jan. 9
Mary Dyson, July 30

Baptized 1759

Feb. 25, Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Tyler
March 16, Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Tarry
April 1, Frances, d. of Charles and Sarah Burdett
April 17, William, s. of John and Mary Slow
April 22, Elizabeth, s. of William and Elizabeth Dexter
July 22, Frances, d. of William and Elizabeth Rasin

Buried 1759

May 3, Elizabeth Dexter
June 21, Frances Burdett

Married 1759

George Stow and Mary Blunson both of this Par., June 11

Baptized 1760

William, s. of William and Ann Burdett, May 10
Edward, s. of John and Mary Slow, July 13
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Mary Sage, Aug. 24
Henry, s. of William and Ann Burdett, Sept. 21
Sarah, d. of Robert and Martha Burdett, Dec. 27

Married 1760

Samuel Sage and Mary Clarke both of this Par., Feb. 18

Buried 1760

William Dexter, March 15
Sarah Tarry, Aug. 29
Susannah Summers, Dec. 16

Baptized 1761

Frances, d. of Charles and Sarah Burdett, Jan. 25
Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Elizabeth Holland, Feb. 13
Ann, d. of Richard and Martha Long, April 6
Sarah, d. of John and Mary Tarry, Aug. 8
Thomas, s. of John and Mary Slow, Nov. 9
Charles, s. of William and Ann Burdett, Nov. 19

Married 1761

John Dexter of Great Bowden and Mary Pooley of this Par., April 30

Buried 1761

Frances Blunson, Jan. 23
Sarah Tarry, Oct. 13

Baptized 1762

Susannah, d. of William and Elizabeth Rasin, June 16
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary Sage, June 21

Married 1762

Richard Bollard of Harrington and Elizabeth Blunson of this Par., Oct. 28

Baptized 1763

Samuel, s. of Charles and Sarah Burdett, April 5
Elizabeth, d. of Daniel and Grace Liddel, May 8
James, s. of James and Hannah Marshal, May 8
Ann, d. of Robert and Martha Burdett, Aug. 24
George, s. of John and Mary Slow, Nov. 7

Married 1763

Thomas Green of Desborough and Elizabeth Ferry of this Par., July 17
Thomas Marshal of Brampton and Ann Bryan of this Par., July 21
Robert Moore of Desborough and Ann Burdett of this Par., Aug. 24

Buried 1763

John Blunson, March 27
Elizabeth Dexter, Dec. 11
Mary Slow an infant, Dec. 20

Baptized 1764

Robert, s. of William and Ann Burdett, Aug. 6
Samuel, s. of William and Ann Burdett, Aug. 6
Rebekah, d. of William and Elizabeth Rasin, Nov. 11
Joanna, d. of William and Mary Cross, Dec. 30

Baptized 1765

Thomas, s. of William and Ann Burdett, May 2
Robert, s. of John and Mary Slow, May 22
Samuel, s. of John and Mary Tarry, June 7

Buried

The Hon. Charles Cockayne, Dec. 16

Baptized 1766

Hannah, d. of Robert and Martha Burdett, March 3
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Pooley, July 16

Buried 1766

Summers, March 20
Thomas Pooley, May 7
Elizabeth Rogers, June 6
Robert Slow, Sept. 20

Baptized 1767

Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Slow, June 5

Married 1767

John Burdett and Ann Rowthorne both of this Par., March 2
James Friday of Westbury and Elizabeth Smith of this Par., Sept. 12
Charles Higgins and Hannah Walpole both of this Par., Dec. 22

Buried 1767

John Sage, June 5

Baptized 1768

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Pooley, March 23
Catharine, d. of Charles and Hannah Higgins, Sept. 15
Frances, d. of William and Mary Cross, Nov. 6

Buried 1768

The Hon. John Cockayne Esquire, April 23
Catharine Higgins, Oct. 14

Baptized 1769

Jeremiah, s. of John and Mary Rogers, Jan. 13
Robert, s. of Robert and Martha Burdett, March 7
Robert, s. of John and Mary Slow, April 28
Rennel, s. of Charles and Hannah Higgins, Nov. 24

Buried 1769

Mary Slow, May 12
Elizabeth Slow, Sept. 26

Baptized 1770

Henry, s. of John and Mary Rogers, April 23
William, s. of John and Catharine Blunson, May 13

Buried 1770

Ann Burdett, March 28
Thomas Pooley, Dec. 3

Baptized 1771

Mary, d. of John and Mary Slow, May 28
John, s. of John and Catharine Blunson, Nov. 4
Elizabeth, d. of John and Dinah Ginns, Dec. 30

Buried 1771

Samuel Sage, Nov. 20

Baptized 1772

Mary, d. of John and Mary Rogers, Feb. 19
Catharine, d. of Charles and Hannah Higgins, April 20
William, s. of Rice and Catharine Sibley, May 28
Elizabeth, d. of George and Elizabeth Bassett, Nov. 24

Married 1772

William Pitts of Bilson in the County of Leicester and Mary Pooley of this Par., Sept. 8

Buried 1772

John Blunson, Feb. 20

Baptized 1773

Sarah, d. of George and Elizabeth Bassett, April 7
Ann, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Shelhorn, June 6
Samuel, s. of John and Mary Slow, July 4

Catharine, d. of John and Catharine Blunson, Dec. 6
Catharine, d. of Thomas and Alice Page, Dec. 25

Buried 1773

Samuel Stow, Sept. 27

Baptized 1774

Frances, d. of John and Mary Rogers, April 13

Baptized 1775

Charles, s. of John and Elizabeth Colman of Barford, Feb. 19
James, s. of John and Mary Slow, June 1
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Ann Stow, June 12

Married 1775

Henry Burditt of this Par. and Elizabeth Flavell of the Par. of Saint Mary Leicestershire, Jan. 10
William Tarry of the Par. of Pisford and Elizabeth Cox of this Par., June 24

Buried 1775

John Burditt, May 24
James Slow an Infant, Aug. 6

Baptized 1776

Mary, d. of George and Elizabeth Bassett, March 8
John, s. of John and Catharine Blunson, March 11
Maria, d. of Mary Burditt reputed Father John Sharman, Aug. 18
William, s. of Charles and Hannah Higgins, Dec. 2

Married 1776

George Church of this Par. and Hannah Smith of the Par. of Market Harborough, May 31
Avery Burditt of the Par. of All Saints in this village and Elizabeth Rasin of this Par., Nov. 4

Baptized 1777

Mary, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Shelhorn, March 16
Jonas, s. of John and Mary Slow, April 23

Buried 1777

Ebenezer Slow, Feb. 21
John Slow an infant, July 29

Baptized 1778

George, s. of George and Elizabeth Bassett, April 20
Avery, s. of Avery and Elizabeth Burditt, Aug. 23
Ann, d. of Charles and Hannah Higgins, Oct. 1

Married 1778

Robert Roe and Hannah Slow both of this Par., May 24
William Shadford of Weekley and Mary Freeman of this Par., Dec. 29

Baptized 1779

Ruth, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Shelhorn, March 7
Frances, d. of John and Catharine Blunson, Sept. 2
Hannah, d. of George and Elizabeth Bassett, Nov. 28

Buried 1779

Robert Shelhorn, Feb. 21

In the Parish of Rushton All Saints
with the Parish of Rushton Saint Peter annexed

Baptized 1780

Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary Moore, May 21
Mary, base born d. of Mary Barlow reputed Father William Burditt, May 28
Thomas, s. of William and Mary Bamford, June 25
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Alice Page, July 30
William, base born s. of Martha Burditt reputed Father Thomas Cansby, Dec. 3

Married 1780

Richard Blunson of the Par. of Thorpe in the County of Surrey and Elizabeth Burditt of this Par., April 25
Thomas Cannon of the Parish of Lamport and Mary Rasin of this Par., July 9

Buried 1780

Sarah Essam, Jan. 2
John Kendall, May 16
May Cox, Aug. 10
Hannah Page, Aug. 29
Samuel Stow, Aug. 30
Frances Blunson, Sept. 19
John Rogers, Oct. 23
William Clark, Oct. 23
Francis Essam, Oct. 29
Ann Winsall, Nov. 11

Baptized 1781

William, s. of Giles and Jane Loake, Jan. 5
James, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Blunson, Jan. 17
William, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Goode, Jan. 21
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Tyrrell, March 11
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Shelhorn, March 11
Thomas, s. of John and Mary Braunston, March 17
Edward, s. of Edward and Mary Gibson, March 18
Benjamin, s. of Francis and Elizabeth Burditt, April 1
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Moore, April 12
Frances, d. of John and Catharine Blunson, April 7
Humphrey, s. of John and Owen Walters, April 18
Hannah, d. of John and Sarah Tyrrell, May 27
John, s. of William and Elizabeth Burditt, May 29
Elizabeth, base born d. of Ann Burditt reputed father Thomas Townsend, June 10
Catharine, d. of William and Ann Boothey, June 17
Samuel, s. of John and Mary Thompson, Sept. 17
Susannah, d. of George and Elizabeth Bassett, Oct. 7

William, s. of Samuel and Ann Stow, Nov. 5
Elizabeth, d. of Francis and Elizabeth Toseland, Nov. 28
William, base born s. of Mary Burditt reputed father William Smith, Dec. 25

Buried 1781

Ruth Shelhorn an infant, Feb. 22
Frances Burditt, March 24
Elizabeth Goach of Glendon, May 24
Elizabeth Moore an infant, June 8
Edward Gibson an infant, July 23
William Braunston, July 31
Thomas Warner, Sept. 29
Elizabeth Toseland an infant, Dec. 1

Married 1781

Thomas Woodcock of Caldecot in the County of Rutland and Ann Essam of this Par., Jan. 1
Benjamin Burditt and Jane Prait both of this Par., Jan. 8
Joseph Slowe and Catharine Halford both of this Par., Feb. 12
John Bembrige and Ann Orford both of this Par., June 11
John Wade and Frances Loake both of this Par., Oct. 19
Edward Woolmer and Sarah Damms both of this Par., Nov. 5

Baptized 1782

John, s. of Thomas and Mary Stowe, Feb. 8
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Catharine Slowe, Feb. 10
Elizabeth, d. of John and Hannah March, March 31
Francis, s. of George and Hannah Church, April 4
William, s. of William and Mary Bamford, July 6
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Tyrrell, July 14
William, s. of Edward and Mary Gibson, Aug. 17
William, s. of William and Elizabeth Burditt, Oct. 12
John, s. of Francis and Elizabeth Burditt, Nov. 3

Married 1782

James Muggleton of the Par. of Rockingham and Mary Dodson of this Par., Jan. 8
John Essam of the Par. of Kettering and Elizabeth Underwood of this Par., Jan. 22
Thomas Roe and Martha Padmore both of this Par. March 31

Buried 1782

John Booth Esquire of Glendon Hall, May 25
William Bamford an Infant, July 8
William Sibley, Oct. 17

Baptized 1783

John, s. of Thomas and Alice Page, Jan. 1
Sarah, d. of Robert and Mary Essam, Jan. 30
Mary, d. of John and Mary Braunston, April 13
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Shelhorn, May 4
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Mary Tyrrell, June 15
John, s. of Avery and Elizabeth Burditt, June 15

Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Coleman, June 15
Richard, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Blunson, June 29
John, s. of John and Sarah Wilkins, July 13
William, s. of William and Mary Bamford, Sept. 12

N.B. The following were bapt. after the Register duty took place.

John, s. of Joseph and Catharine Slowe, Oct. 16, duty paid
George, s. of Samuel and Ann Stowe, Oct. 30, duty paid
Martha, d. of John and Mary Thompson, Nov. 2, duty paid
George, s. of George and Hannah Church, Nov. 4, duty paid
Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Goode, Nov. 19, duty paid
Rebekah, d. of Edward and Hannah Yeomans, Dec. 22, duty paid

Married 1783

William Coarby of Rowell wid. and Dorothy Hickman of Glendon wid., Aug. 2

N.B. The following were mar. after the Register duty took place.

Leonard Barratt of Harborough batchellor and Catharine Ashby of this Par. spinster, Nov. 3, duty paid
Benjamin Bullivant of Saxby in Leicestershire batchellor and Frances Hardwick of this Par. spinster, Dec. 23, duty paid

Buried 1783

John Page an infant, March 7
Mary Tyrrell, March 12
John Gray, April 15
Sarah Coulson, April 20
Susannah Bilton, Aug. 11
Susannah Bassett, Aug. 16
Martha Burditt, Aug. 28
Susannah Harris, Sept. 2

N.B. The following were bur. after the Register duty took place.

John Slowe an infant, Oct. 18, duty paid
George Stowe an infant, Oct. 31, duty paid
Andrew Rasin, Nov. 4, duty paid
Mary Goode, an infant, Dec. 2, duty paid

Baptized 1784

Francis, s. of Robert and Mary Essam, Jan. 18, duty paid
Robert (base born), s. of Mary Dimant reputed father Robert Essam, April 7, duty paid
Ann, d. of Giles and Jane Loake, May 2, duty paid
Adam, s. of William and Elizabeth Burditt, June 19, duty paid
John, s. of Francis and Elizabeth Burditt, July 4, duty paid
Ann, d. of John and Sarah Tyrrell, Oct. 10, duty paid
Ann, d. of Thomas and Mary Moore, Nov. 7, duty paid
Elizabeth Edy, d. of Joseph and Catharine Slowe, Nov. 8, duty paid
Georgina, d. of the Hon. William and Barbara Cockayne, Dec. 23, duty paid

Married 1784

Thomas Norton and Percy Clapham both of this Par., Feb. 9, duty paid
John Gray of this Par. and Susannah Watson of the Par. of Bringhurst, March 10, duty paid

Buried 1784

John Burditt an infant, Jan. 25, duty paid
Margaret Smith wid., Jan. 27, duty paid
Joseph Moore, April 9, pauper
Mary Tarry, June 2, duty paid
William Burditt, June 18, duty paid
John Tyrrell an infant, Oct. 22, duty paid

Baptized 1785

Martha, d. of Samuel and Ann Stowe, March 6, duty paid
Frances, d. of Thomas and Mary Stowe, March 26, duty paid
Dorothy, d. of Edward and Mary Gibson, May 22, duty paid
Matthew, s. of Thomas and Alice Page, June 12, duty paid
Ann, d. of John and Sarah Thompson, July 25, duty paid
Mary, d. of George and Hannah Church, Sept. 18, duty paid
Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Braunston, Nov. 6, duty paid
Hannah, d. of Francis and Elizabeth Burditt, Dec. 18, duty paid

Married 1785

John Wade of this Par. and Ann Freer of Desborough, duty paid, May 22
Abraham Dalby and Frances Rasin both of this Par., duty paid, Nov. 7

Buried 1785

Sarah Burditt, March 23, pauper
Richard Life Par. Clark, March 29, duty paid
William Church, June 12, duty paid
Ruth Shelhorn, June 26, duty paid
Matthew Page, June 28, duty paid
John Tarry, July 4, duty paid
William Summers, Aug. 11, pauper
Rebekah Yeomans an infant, Aug. 20, duty paid
Martha Thompson an infant, Sept. 1, duty paid
Elizabeth Edy Slowe, Sept. 19, duty paid
Martha Stowe, an infant, Oct. 6, duty paid
Catharine Huggins, Oct. 9, duty paid
Samuel Thompson, Oct. 16, duty paid
William Gibson, Oct. 22, duty paid
Sarah Moore, Nov. 29, pauper
Ann Thompson, Dec. 14, duty paid
Charles Burditt, Dec. 18, duty paid

On the 5th day of May 1786 I settled with Mr. Samuel Wallis of Kettering for the duty upon 43 Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, for 2 years from the 1st of Oct. 1783 to the 1st of Oct. 1785 and paid him £0 9*s*. 8½*d*.

Geo: Haggitt, Rector.

Baptized 1786

Peter, s. of Giles and Jane Loake, April 28, duty paid
Mary, d. of William and Elizabeth Burditt, duty paid
Rebeccah, d. of Edward and Hannah Yeomans, July 23, duty paid
Elizabeth Eady, d. of Joseph and Catharine Slowe, Sept. 17, duty paid
Frances, d. of Abraham and Frances Dalby, Sept. 24, duty paid

Hannah, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Shelhorn, Oct. 22, duty paid
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Goode, Nov. 5, duty paid
Olive Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Moore, Nov. 5, duty paid
Mary, d. of John and Ann Wade, Nov. 5

Married 1786

Daniel Ball of this par. and Elizabeth Grammar of the par. of Rothwell, July 24, duty paid
Samuel Barker of Lyndon in the county of Rutland Esquire and Mary Haggitt of this par., Oct. 7, duty paid

Buried 1786

Sarah Osborne, Jan. 16, pauper
Susannah Payne, Feb. 23, duty paid
Mrs. Judith Clark wid. (from Desborough), March 18, duty paid
John Johnson, March 30, pauper
Jacob Knibbs, May 6, pauper
William Rasin, June 7, duty paid
Sarah Stowe, June 16, pauper
Ann Woodcock, June 18, duty paid
Ann Loake, July 2, duty paid
Elizabeth Boothey, Dec. 21, duty paid

Baptized 1787

Elizabeth, d. of Avery and Elizabeth Burditt, Jan. 21, duty paid
Josiah, s. of Thomas and Mary Tyrrell, Jan. 28, duty paid
Mary, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Blunson, March 12, duty paid
Elizabeth and Mary twin d's of Francis and Elizabeth Toseland, March 15, duty paid
Elizabeth, d. of George and Hannah Church, July 23, duty paid
John, s. of Joseph and Susannah Williams, Oct. 3, duty paid
John, s. of William and Mary Bamford, Nov. 7, duty paid
Mary, d. of Edward and Mary Gibson, Dec. 30, duty paid

Married 1787

John Foster of Rowell and Ann Burditt of this par., March 12, duty paid
Joseph Williams and Susannah Ginns both of this par., June 24, duty paid
William Cox and Sarah Mabby both of this par., Nov. 9, duty paid

Buried 1787

Benjamin Slowe, Jan. 2, duty paid
Samuel Jeacock, Feb. 1, duty paid
Elizabeth Toseland an infant, March 29, duty paid
Mary Toseland an infant, April 4, duty paid
Mary Wade an infant, April 12, duty paid
George Nunns, May 17, duty paid
Mary Slowe, June 21, duty paid
Mary Boulton, Sept. 18, duty paid
Sarah Wilkins, Oct. 1, duty paid
Frances Yeomans, Oct. 8, duty paid
Thomas Essam, Dec. 16, duty paid

N.B. Paid to Mr. Samuel Wallis the duty on Marriages, Baptisms and Burials for two years ending 1 Oct. 1787.

Geo: Haggitt, Rector.

Baptized 1788

Henry, s. of William and Ann Boothey, 20 Jan., duty paid
John, s. of John and Ann Wade, 20 Jan., duty paid
Ann, d. of John and Catharine Blunson, 3 Feb., duty paid
Susannah, d. of John and Elizabeth Coleman, 3 Feb., duty paid
George, s. of John and Mary Smith, 7 Feb., duty paid
Francis, s. of Francis and Elizabeth Burditt, 30 March, duty paid
Ann, d. of Giles and Jane Loake, 4 May, duty paid
Robert, s. of William and Elizabeth Bugby, 18 May, duty paid
William, s. of William and Martha Sharp, 18 May, duty paid
Abraham, s. of Abraham and Frances Dalby, 29 June, duty paid
Charlotte, d. of George and Hannah Church, 17 Aug., duty paid
William, s. of John and Mary Braunston, 24 Aug., duty paid
Thomas, s. of Edward and Hannah Yeomans, 28 Aug., duty paid
Ann, d. of William and Elizabeth Burditt, 3 Oct., duty paid
Catharine, d. of Joseph and Catharine Slowe, 19 Oct., duty paid
William, s. of Francis and Elizabeth Toseland, 9 Nov., duty paid

Married 1788

William South of the par. of Kettering and Mary Burditt of this par., 27 Jan., duty paid
Thomas Baxter and Elizabeth Neale both of this par., 18 May, duty paid
John Ashby of the par. of Rowell and Frances Cross of this par., 19 May, duty paid
Benjamin Slowe and Mary Shelton both of this par., 5 Aug., duty paid
John Asher and Mary Smith both of this par., 5 Nov., duty paid

Buried 1788

Mr. Samuel Phillips, 10 Jan., duty paid
John Smith, 10 Feb., duty paid
John Wade an infant, 1 March, duty paid
Mary Meacock, 14 March, duty paid
Elizabeth Warner, 19 April, pauper
John Ginns, 18 May, duty paid
Mary Brampton, 23 May, duty paid
Thomas Yeomans an infant, 30 Aug., duty paid
Mrs. Rosamund Haggitt, 13 Nov., duty paid
Thomas Smith, 13 Nov.

Baptized 1789

Edward, s. of William and Mary Bamford, March 5, duty paid
Martha, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Shelhorn, April 5, duty paid
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Moore, April 12, duty paid
Richard, s. of Edward and Mary Gibson, June 7, duty paid
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Patrick, June 7, duty paid
Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Blunson, June 7, duty paid
Thomas, s. of Joseph and Susannah Williams, July 27, duty paid
Catharine, d. of George and Hannah Church, Aug. 14, duty paid
Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Baxter, Sept. 17, duty paid
Martha Walmsley (base born), d. of Ann Tansley reputed father William Walmsley, Nov. 1, duty paid

Samuel Oliver (base born), s. of Ann Bull reputed father Thomas Oliver, Nov. 9, duty paid
Thomas, s. of William and Elizabeth Burditt, Dec. 21, duty paid
Joseph, s. of William and Elizabeth Bugby, Dec. 25, duty paid

Married 1789

John Binsley of Desborough and Hannah Cross of this par., Feb. 23, duty paid
Charles Burditt and Mary Bamford both of this par., Feb. 23, duty paid
Edward Slowe and Mary Iliff both of this par., June 28, duty paid

Buried 1789

Mr. John Hardwick, Feb. 13, duty paid
Charles Higgins, Feb. 13, duty paid
Joseph Slowe, June 7, pauper
Elizabeth Burditt, July 8, duty paid

N.B. 16 Nov. 1789 paid to Mr. Samuel Wallis the duty on Baptisms, Marriages and Burials for 2 years ending 1 Oct. 1789.

Baptized 1790

Mary, d. of Charles and Mary Burditt, 5 Feb., duty paid
James, s. of John and Mary Asher, 4 April, duty paid
Hannah, d. of John and Ann Wade, 18 April, duty paid
Martha, d. of John and Elizabeth Coleman, 18 April, duty paid
Elizabeth, d. of Abraham and Frances Dalby, 25 April, duty paid
Rennel, base born s. of Sarah Cowe reputed father Rennel Higgins, 23 May, duty paid
Elizabeth, d. of William and Olive Nunns, 23 May, duty paid
Harriet, d. of Giles and Jane Loake, 31 May, duty paid
Hannah, d. of Edward and Mary Slowe, 31 May, duty paid
John, s. of John and Sarah Tyrrell, 6 June, duty paid
Thomas, s. of Francis and Ann Stafford, 22 Aug., duty paid
Samuel, base born s. of Hannah Plowright reputed father Joseph Stockbourn, 23 Oct., duty paid

Married 1790

William Nunns and Olive Ireson both of this par., 20 March, duty paid
John Grumble and Hannah Panther both of this par., 3 May, duty paid
Charles Burditt of this par. and Elizabeth Knibbs of the par. of Kettering, 11 July, duty paid
Robert Panther and Mary Meadows both of this par., 12 Oct., duty paid
William Groocock and Jane Patrick both of this par., 19 Oct., duty paid

Buried 1790

Mary Baxter, 29 Jan., duty paid
Charles Jackson Lord Bishop of Kildare in Ireland, 8 April, duty paid
John Belchier Ashby, 24 Oct., duty paid
An unknown man who was found hanging in the par. of Glendon, 28 Oct.
Samuel Plowright an infant, 4 Nov., duty paid
Ann Tyrrell of Great Easton, 14 Nov., duty paid
Thomas Coleman, 30 Nov., duty paid

Baptized 1791

Henrietta, d. of George and Hannah Church, 12 Jan., duty paid
John, s. of John and Elizabeth Patrick, 13 Feb., duty paid
Thomas, s. of John and Hannah Grumble, 13 March, pauper
William, s. of William and Jane Groocock, 11 April, duty paid
Samuel, s. of Thomas and Mary Knibbs, 5 May, duty paid
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Harris, duty paid, May 25
Sarah, d. of Francis and Sarah Essam, 17 July, duty paid
Rosamond Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Moore, 24 July, duty paid
William, s. of Edward and Mary Gibson, 7 Aug., duty paid
John, s. of John and Mary Ankle, 24 Sept., duty paid
Dinah, d. of Joseph and Susannah Williams, 5 Oct., duty paid

Married 1791

Jonathan Wood and Martha Burditt both of this par., 28 March, duty paid
Henry Renolds of Wilbarston and Ann Jeacock of this par., 24 June duty paid
William Lord Bishop of Cork and Ross in Ireland and Frances Mapletoft of this par., 24 Sept., duty paid
Phillip Egerton Ottey of Saint Clements Danes in London and Sophia, Haggitt of this par., 10 Dec., duty paid
William Humphreys of the par. of Rothwell and Elizabeth Holmes of this par., 21 Dec., duty paid

Buried 1791

William Tyrrell, 11 March, pauper
Thomas Grumble, 29 March, pauper
James Smeaton, 28 June, pauper
John Thompson, 28 June, duty paid
Mary Woolston, 10 Aug., pauper
Alice Page, 22 Aug., pauper
Elizabeth Tyler, 27 Sept., pauper
Sarah Essam an infant, 13 Nov., duty paid
Mrs. Mary Phillips, 29 Nov., duty paid

N.B. On the 8th day of Feb. 1792 I paid to Mr. Samuel Wallis of Kettering the duty on Baptisms, Marriages and Burials for 2 years ending 1 Oct. 1791.

Baptized 1792

Charles, s. of John and Sarah Tyrrell, 4 Feb., pauper
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Baxter, 4 March, duty paid
Sarah, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Blunson, 12 March, duty paid
William, s. of William and Olive Nunns, 13 March, duty paid
Sarah, d. of William and Elizabeth Burditt, 29 March, duty paid
Elizabeth, d. of Francis and Elizabeth Toseland, 7 May, duty paid
John, s. of John and Ann Reynolds, 3 June, duty paid
Ann, d. of Abraham and Frances Daulby, 13 June, duty paid
Sarah, base born d. of Elizabeth Issett, 23 June, pauper
Hannah, d. of William and Mary Smith, 13 Aug., duty paid
Ann, d. of John and Mary Asher, 19 Aug., duty paid
Matthew, s. of William and Jane Groocock, 7 Sept., duty paid

Elizabeth, d. of William and Alice Madox, 5 Nov., pauper
Thomas, s. of George and Hannah Church, 6 Nov., duty paid
Martha, d. of Thomas and Mary Knibbs, 10 Dec., duty paid

Married 1792

Thomas Gibbins of Hallaton in Leicestershire and Sarah Gray of this par., 12 Jan., duty paid
James Styles of Ashby in this county and Elizabeth Smith of this par., 13 Feb., duty paid
Thomas Jarvis and Mary Rowthan both of this par., 5 Nov., duty paid

Buried 1792

John Rogers, 4 Jan., duty paid
Charles Tyrrell, 5 March, pauper
William Nunns an infant, 4 Aprill, duty paid
Mrs. Mary Hardwick, 14 May, duty paid
William Bugby, 18 May, duty paid
William Essam Barlow, 18 June, pauper
Ann Goodman, 4 Aug., pauper
Benjamin Burditt, 26 Sept., pauper
Benjamin Slow, 23 Oct., pauper
Ann Smith, 4 Nov., duty paid
Mary Madox, 15 Nov., pauper

Baptized 1793

Sarah, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Skellam, 20 Jan., pauper
Elizabeth, d. of Francis and Ann Stafford, 20 Jan., duty paid
Thomas, s. of Sarah Bugby reputed father Thomas Coles, 20 Jan., pauper
Matthew, s. of William and Mary Bamford, 19 Feb., pauper
William, s. of John and Elizabeth Patrick, 3 March, pauper
William, s. of Thomas and Ann Reynolds, 28 April, duty paid
Sarah, d. of Henry and Alice Hurst, 28 April, duty paid
Jane, d. of Charles and Elizabeth Burditt, 5 May, duty paid
William, s. of George and Hannah Church, 21 June, duty paid
Francis, s. of Thomas and Mary Moore, 4 Aug., duty paid
Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Aldwinckle, 9 Aug., duty paid
Charles, s. of John and Sarah Tyrrell, 9 Aug., pauper
Martha, d. of Edward and Hannah Yeomans, 4 Nov., duty paid
Martha, d. of Thomas and Mary Knibbs, 4 Nov., duty paid
Ann, d. of Edward and Mary Slowe, 4 Nov., duty paid
Rebekah, base born d. of William Bass and Ann Bull, 4 Nov., pauper

Buried 1793

Martha Skellam, 4 Feb., pauper
Matthew Bamford, an infant, 23 Feb., pauper
Thomas Bugby an infant, 15 March, pauper
William Cross, 31 March, pauper
Elizabeth King, 3 April, pauper
Sarah Bugby, 19 April, pauper
Mary Rogers, 2 May, duty paid
John Stowe, 8 May, duty paid

Benjamin Slow, 8 June, duty paid
Hannah Burrows, 2 July, duty paid
Hannah Powell, 25 Oct., duty paid
Jane Johnson, 22 Nov., pauper

Married 1793

John Phillips of Wilbarston and Hannah Vice of this par., 24 June, duty paid
Robert Ginns and Jane Boothey both of this par., 11 Oct., duty paid
John Orson of Saxby in Leicestershire and Rebekah Rasin of this par., 10 Dec., duty paid

Baptized 1794

Ann, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Baxter, 12 Jan., duty paid
Hannah, d. of John and Hannah Grumble, 5 Feb., pauper
Sarah, d. of Robert and Jane Ginns, 10 April, pauper
Samuel Phillips, s. of William and Ann Ashby, 23 April, duty paid
Mary, d. of William and Jane Groocock, 11 May, pauper
Elizabeth, d. of William and Martha Sharp, of Glendon, 24 May, duty paid
Robert, s. of Robert and Mary Panther, 15 June, duty paid
Ann, d. of William and Alice Madox, 15 June, duty paid
John, s. of Edward and Mary Gibson, 21 June, duty paid
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Susannah Williams, 13 Oct.
Mary, d. of Abraham and Frances Daulby, 16 Oct.
Charles, s. of Charles and Mary Burditt, 14 Dec.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Burditt, 14 Dec.
John, s. of George and Hannah Church, 16 Dec.
William, s. of William and Olive Nunns, 21 Dec.

Married 1794

William Ashby and Ann Phillips both of this par., 2 Feb., duty paid
John Bugby and Susannah Plowright both of this par., 13 Oct.
William Blackwell and Hannah Dyson both of this par., 14 Oct.
George Slowe and Elizabeth Bamford both of this par., 3 Nov.

Buried 1794

William Slow, 6 Feb., pauper
Thomas Slow, 8 May, pauper
Mary Slow, 23 June, pauper
Ann Essam, 27 Aug., duty paid
John Burditt, 16 Dec.

Married 1795

The Rev. Robert Gawthropp and Catharine Blunson, 12 March
John Pain and Elizabeth Ashby, 26 Oct.
William Hall and Catharine Bugby, 14 Dec.
Christopher Gibson and Mary Slowe, 25 Dec.

Baptisms 1795

Francis, s. of Francis and Ann Stafford, 18 Jan.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Susannah Coulson, 5 April
William, s. of John and Mary Asher, 9 April

Ruth, d. of John and Elizabeth Patrick, 19 April
William, s. of William and Elizabeth Bugby, 29 April
John, s. of Edward and Mary Slowe, 18 May
Martha, d. of John and Mary Aldwinckle

Buried 1795

Catharine Page, 18 Jan.
William Burditt of Wilbarston, 24 Jan.
William Tyler, 17 March
Ann Slowe, 18 May
Hugh Humphreys, 28 June
Susannah Wilcox, 22 July
Martha Aldwinckle an infant, 26 Oct.
Mrs. Ann Crick, 28 Oct.

Married 1796

Henry Pickering and Anne Burrows, 15 Feb.
Jacob Payne of Kettering and Sarah Thomson, 10 March
Joseph Edge and Henrietta Payne, 6 Nov.
Francis Powell and Rebekah Pickering, 7 Nov.
John Gabriel Burditt and Sarah Russell, 4 Nov.
Thomas Bugby and Mary Burrows, 26th Dec.

Baptized 1796

Martha, d. of William and Elizabeth Burditt, 5 April
John, s. of Thomas and Anne Tyrrell, 23 April
Jane, d. of Thomas and Mary Knibbs, 22 May
Frances (base born), d. of Francis Cole and Sarah Coe, 22 May
Richard, s. of William and Catharine Hall, 22 May
Robert, s. of William and Jane Grucock, 22 May
Anne, d. of George and Hannah Church, 30 May
Anne, d. of Edward and Mary Gibson, 30 June
John, s. of Robert and Jane Ginns, 10 July
Alice, d. of Charles and Anne Loake, 6 Nov.
William, s. of Edward and Sarah Woolmore, 6 Nov.
Rebekah, d. of Abraham and Frances Daulby, 27 Dec.

Buried 1796

John King, 1 May
Susannah Grey, 1 May
Anne Gibson, an infant, 3 July
Henry Rogers, 11 Aug.
Francis Essam, 20 Oct.
Matthew Burditt, 20 Dec.

Married 1797

William Essam and Frances Grey, April 7th
Joseph Tye and Alice Page, April 16th
William Higgins and Anne Cooke, Dec. 27th

Baptisms 1797

John, s. of Edward Hansley and Anne Knapp, May 14th
Richard, s. of Thomas and Mary Knibbs, June 11th

Mary, d. of John and Mary Asser, June 11th
Sarah, d. of Susannah and Joseph Williams, June 24th
Rachel, d. of William and Alice Madox, June 27th
Joseph, s. of Edward and Mary Slowe, Feb. 12th
Rachel, d. of John and Elizabeth Patrick, Feb. 13th
John, s. of Robert and Mary Panther, Feb. 13th
John, s. of John and Susannah Colston, April 16th
Martha, d. of John and Mary Alwincle, April 28th
Thomas William Harris, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Harris, May 5th
John, s. of John and Anne Wade, Nov. 5th
Hannah, d. of Francis and Anne Stafford, Nov. 5th
Jane, d. of Charles and Mary Burditt, Nov. 6th
Martha, d. of John and Sarah Burditt, Oct. 7th
Thomas Tye, s. of Joseph and Alice Tye, Dec. 31st

Buried 1797

Anne Buckby, Jan. 16th
Elizabeth Higgins, March 28th
Sarah Humphrey, May 3rd
Martha Alwincle, May 8th
Elizabeth Burditt, May 13th
Alice Loak, June 4th
William Woolmore, June 13th
Mrs. P. Booth Cransley, June 22nd
Ruth Patrick, Aug. 3rd
John Colston, Aug. 7th
Martha Burditt an infant, Oct. 22nd

Married 1798

Joseph Butling and Anne Beaver, Feb. 9th
Edward Ginns and Mary Buckby, March 15th
J. L. Wetherall, Rector

Buried 1798

The Rev. George Haggitt Rector of this Par., Jan. the 10
Elizabeth Raisen, March the 7th
Ann Marshall, May the 10th
Francis Moore, s. of Thomas and Mary Moore, June 8th
Mary Grey, aged 18 yrs., July 4th
Dinah Ginns, aged 76, w. of John Ginns, 23rd
Elizabeth, d. of Charles and Elizabeth Burditt, Aug. 6
John Bamford, Aug. 19
Elizabeth, d. of Sarah Tyler, 26th

Baptized 1798

John, s. of Robert and Catherine Gawthorpe of Stone Hall in the Par. of Sedbergh in the county of York, May 6th 1798
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Susannah Williams, 3 June
Sarah, d. of Edward and Mary Ginns, 3 June
Mary, d. of William and Alice Maddock, 3 June
Elizabeth, d. of Charles and Elizabeth Burditt, June 10th

Elizabeth Charlotte, d. of the Hon. William and Barbara Cockayne was born June the 9th and bapt. July 13th
William, s. of William and Catherine Hall, July 22nd
Sarah, d. of John and Susanna Coulson, July 22nd
Elizabeth, base born d. of Sarah Tyler, Aug. 20th
Sarah, d. of Edward and Sarah Woolmore, 26th
John, s. of Ann Bull, 26th
Helen, d. of William and Jane Grocock, Sept. 16th

Marriages in 1799

Thomas Bull and Elizabeth Gray, Jan. 1st
William Hopkins and Elizabeth Tirrill, June 10th
Richard Smith and Elizabeth Vickers, July 8th
Charles Burditt and Catherine Slow, Oct. 5th
Richard Bugby and Ann Freeby, Nov. 4th

Burials in 1799

John Ginns, Feb. 16th
Mary Boothey, March 10th
Ann Stiles, March 16th

Baptisms in 1799

William, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Baxter, Feb. 24
Sophia, d. of Edward and Mary Slow, June 2nd
Samuel, s. of Mary Basset reputed father William Belcher, Oct. 13th
John, s. of the Rev. John Laycock Wetherall and Sarah his w. was born Sept. 30th and bapt. Nov. 13th
George, s. of Thomas and Ann Tinwell, Nov. 3rd
James, s. of Robert and Mary Panten, Nov. 4th
William, s. of John and Mary Blunstone, Nov. 4th
Sarah, d. of William and Elizabeth Hopkins, Nov. 10th
Richard, s. of John and Elizabeth Patrick, July 7th

Baptisms in 1800

John, s. of Sarah Issett, Aug. 24th
Mary, d. of Joseph and Alice Tighe, Jan. 12th
Frances, d. of Francis and Ann Stafford, Feb. 9th
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Knibbs, Feb. 9th
Robert, s. of John and Mary Asser, Feb. 16th
William, s. of Joseph and Susanna Williams, April 27
Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Mary Ginns, April 27

Burials 1800

Montague Booth, April 5th
Thomas Slow, April 7th
Ann Holmes, April 25th

Marriages in 1800

John Styles and Mary Cox, March 3rd
Samuel Baumford and Elizabeth Knibbs, Oct. 13th
Timothy Burrows and Ann Webster, Nov. 17th

J. L. Wetherall, Rector

VOL. IV.

ALL SAINTS',

BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS,

1720–1779.

This Register was begun in the year of our Lord 1720 for the Parish of All Saints Rushton.
Jeffery Barton, Rector
Gloria Patri &c.

Births in the year 1720

Anne, d. of Jeffery Barton and Elizabeth his w. was bapt. the twenty-ninth day of June being then fifteen days old
Henry, s. of Henry White of Barford was bapt. Sept. the 20th 1720
Adam, s. of Philip Tyrrell, Sept. the 30th 1720
George, s. of William Taylour, Nov. the 30th 1720

Burials in 1720

Alice Gill, June the 6th 1720
Alexander Gill, Sept. the 22nd 1720
William Colston, Jan. the 31st 1720
Wid. Harris, Feb. the 2nd 1720

Weddings

Thomas Knight and Susanna Smith both of this Par., Nov. the 8th 1720

Births in 1721

Elizabeth, d. of John Harris, April the 4th 1721
David, s. of Henry Burdett, July the 10th 1721

Burials

William Taylour, March the 25th 1721
Jos. Bern, Oct. the 12th 1721

1723 Births

Elizabeth, d. of William Holmes, July the 12th 1723
William, s. of John Harris, Oct. the 6th 1723
Mary, d. of John Bullivant, Nov. the 6th 1723
Mary, d. of William Welden, Jan. the 9th 1723
Mary, d. of William Colston, Feb. 27th 1723

Marriages

William Lilly and Alice Tyrrell wid., June the 3rd 1723
Avery Burdett and Elizabeth Smith, Nov. the 2nd 1723

Burials

Mary Stephens, Nov. the 8th 1723
Charles Le-Bass esquire, March 14th 1723/4
William Stiff, June the 29th 1724
Bryan, s. of Mr. Bryan Hull and Ann his w., Aug. 1st 1724
William Weldon, Nov. 16th 1724
Mary, w. of John Holmes, Nov. 16th 1724
Daniel, s. of Mr. D. Hull and Rose his w., Dec. 17th 1724
James, s. of James Harrison, March 1st 1724
William Judd, Feb. 26th, 1724

Marriages

William Ireton and Ann Judd, April 20th 1723/4

Births

Avery, s. of Avery Burdet, Sept. 17th 1724
Frances, d. of Jeffery Barton and Elizabeth his w., Nov. 17 1724
John, s. of James Harris, Dec. 1st 1724
Alice, d. of William Lilly, April 14 1724

Burials

The Rev. Mr. Jeffery Barton Rector of this Par. died April 4th 1725
Susanna, d. of Jeffery Barton and Elizabeth his w., May 3rd 1725

Thomas Jackson, Rector

Thomas Jackson, A.M., was inducted into the Rectory of Rushton All Saints and Rushton St. Peter May 25 A.D. 1725 by the Rev. Mr. Chapman Vicar of Rothwell.

Births A.D. 1725

Elizabeth, d. of John and Ruth Tyrrell, May 23rd
Grace, d. of William and Mary Holmes, May 30
Henry, s. of James and Susannah Harris, Jan. 16
Luke, s. of Thomas and Mary Colston, March 7
Ann, d. of William and Alice Lilly, March 22

Burialls A.D. 1725

The Rev. Mr. Barton Rector of the Par. dyed Aprill 4th and was bur. Aprill 6th 1725
Susannah, d. of Mr. Jeffrey and Elizabeth Barton, May 3
John Tyrrell, Nov. 19

Married A.D. 1725

John Holmes of the par. and Elizabeth Thomson of Rowell, Aug. 17

Births A.D. 1726

William, s. of William and Mary Weldon, May 31
David, s. of David and Jane Burdett, June 13
Susannah, d. of Thomas and Mary Smith, Oct. 28
Jonathan, s. of Avery and Elizabeth Burdett, Nov. 28
Henry, s. of James and Susannah Harris, Jan. 14
Mary, d. of William and Mary Holmes, Jan. 29
Nunns, d. of Elizabeth Taylor and William Nunns, March 19

Burialls A.D. 1726

William, s. of William Weldon, June 3
Luke, s. of Thomas Colston, June 7
David, s. of David Burdett, June 21
Mary Green wid., Aug. 20
Cornelius Weldon, March 22

Births A.D. 1727

Sarah, d. of William and Mary Weldon, Aprill 21
Richard, s. of Robert and Dorothy Osborne, June 22
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Colston, Oct. 1
William, s. of William and Mary King, Sept. 24

Burialls A.D. 1727

Mrs. Hull, w. of Mr. Bryan Hull, May 28
Sarah, d. of William and Mary Weldon, July 26
Grace, d. of William and Mary Holmes, Aug. 25
John King, Sept. 21
Mary, d. of William and Mary Holmes, Oct. 21

Married A.D. 1727

Roger Muggleton and Rebeccah Tyrrell, Dec. 25

Births A.D. 1728

Mary, d. of James and Susannah Harris, March 31
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Margaret Smith, Aprill 19
John, s. of Philip and Mary Tyrrell, June 23
Elizabeth, d. of Avery and Elizabeth Burdett, Sept. 15
John, s. of George and Mary Mackenness, Sept. 24
Rebeckah, d. of John and Ruth Tyrrell, March 1

Burialls A.D. 1728

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Clipsham, March 29
Mr. Francis Jackson citizen of London, Aug. 23
John, s. of Susannah Colston wid., Sept. 22
Rebeckah, w. of Roger Muggleton, Dec. 21
Ann Ginns, Dec. 22
Jane, w. of David Burdett, March 7
Susannah, d. of John and Elizabeth Harris, March 20

Married A.D. 1728

Tobit Teate and Elizabeth Licoridge both of this Par., Dec. 28

Births A.D. 1729

Cornelius, s. of William and Mary Weldon, June 15th
Dorothy, d. of William and Alice Lilley, Aug. 10
Edward, s. of Tobit and Elizabeth Teate, Nov. 23
Ann, d. of Thomas and Margarett Smith, Jan. 23
Ann, d. of William and Mary Holmes, Jan. 25
Susannah, d. of William and Katherine Colston, Feb. 8
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Rebeckah Thompson, Feb. 22
William, s. of Thomas and Mary Colston, March 8

Burialls A.D. 1729

Rebeckah, d. of Thomas Thompson, May 9
Mary King, Sept. 21
Samuell Peake, Oct. 16
Ann Weldon wid., Oct. 17
Mrs. Scott, w. of Mr. John Scott, Jan. 3
Cornelius, s. of William and Mary Welldon, Jan. 20
Adam, s. of Roger Muggleton, Jan. 24
Susannah, d. of William and Katherine Colston, Feb. 11
Mary, d. of George Nunns, Feb. 17
Mary, w. of Francis Cooper, March 16

Married A.D. 1729

Richard Coleman and Elizabeth Cook, Aprill 29
Thomas Ward of Slawson and Mary Smith of this Par., May 17

Births A.D. 1730

John, s. of John and Elizabeth Harris, July 19
Richard, s. of Thomas and Judith Clarke, July 6
Elizabeth, d. of James and Susannah Harris, Sept. 20
Susannah, d. of William and Alice Lilley, Dec. 13
Miriam, d. of William and Mary Welldon, Dec. 26
Mary, d. of Avery and Elizabeth Burdett, Feb. 11
Mary, d. of John and Ruth Tyrrell, Feb. 27

Burialls A.D. 1730

Sarah, w. of Philip Tyrrell, Aprill 2
Mary, w. of Henry Burdett sen., June 6
Memseticha Bilton, w. of John Bilton, Sept. 5
Elizabeth, d. of James and Susannah Harris, Nov. 6
Mrs. Elizabeth Bishop wid., Dec. 9
Hannah King wid., Dec. 15
Elizabeth Smith wid., Feb. 6

Married A.D. 1730

Roger Muggleton and Ann Hopkins, March 30
Henry Harwood of Beddingfield and Hannah Nunns of this Par., July 4
Richard Belcher of Rothwell and Katherine King of this Par., Sept. 11

Births A.D. 1731

William, s. of Edward Timpson and Susannah his w., June 6
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Margarett Smith, Dec. 27
Mary, d. of William and Alice Lilley, Jan. 6
James, s. of James and Susannah Harris, Jan. 14
Mary, d. of William and Mary Holmes, March 19

Burialls A.D. 1731

Sarah Tyrrell wid., Aprill 23
George Philips, July 10
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Colston, Sept. 28
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Colston, Dec. 28
Elizabeth Burton wid., Feb. 8
Mary, w. of William Welldon, Feb. 13
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ann Clipsham, Feb. 23
William, s. of William Welldon, Feb. 23

Married A.D. 1731

John Ginns and Rebeckah Keys both of this Par., July 1

Births A.D. 1732

Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth Burdett, Aprill 16
Ann, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Slow, July 9
William, s. of William and Mary Cox, Sept. 24
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Colston, Nov. 19
Samuell and Judith twins of Thomas and Judith Clarke, Feb. 4
David, s. of Avery and Elizabeth Burdett, Feb. 7

Burialls A.D. 1732

Mary, d. of William and Mary Holmes, May 14
Edward Winshall, Nov. 7

Ann Gamble wid., Feb. 16
John, s. of Richard Life, March 18

Married A.D. 1732

Joshuah Tyrrell and Mary Summers both of this Par., Sept. 25
Robert Wright and Alice Cobley, Oct. 8

Births A.D. 1733

Moses, s. of John and Elizabeth Harris, May 13
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah Tyrrell, June 5
Henry, s. of William and Mary Cox, Nov. 18

Burialls A.D. 1733

Joseph Cross, March 27
John Harris, Aprill 26
Mary, d. of Joshua Tyrrell, May 19
Mr. John Scott, July 26
Mrs. Mary Fawkner, Aug. 1
Philip Tyrrell sen., Aug. 28
William Tyrrell, Sept. 4
William, s. of Richard Life, Feb. 25

Married A.D. 1733

William Welldon and Elizabeth Braybrook, Sept. 16
Edward Winshall and Elizabeth Dainty, Oct. 21

Births A.D. 1734

William and Richard, twins of Joshua and Mary Tyrrell, Aprill 7
Jonathan, s. of Thomas and Judith Clarke, Aprill 22
Thomas, s. of Avery and Elizabeth Burdett, May 26
Susannah, d. of John and Ruth Tyrrell, June 1
Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Winshall, July 27
Norton, s. of Mary Cooper, July 24
Mary, d. of Thomas and Margarett Smith, Nov. 3
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Colston, Nov. 10
Susannah, d. of James and Susannah Harris, Jan. 26
George, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Tyrrell, March 14
William, s. of William and Mary Holmes, March 14
Samuell, s. of David and Elizabeth Burdett born Feb. 18, bapt. March 24

Burialls A.D. 1734

William, s. of Joshua and Mary Tyrrell, Aprill 19
Ruth, w. of John Tyrrell, June 4
Edward, s. of William and Mary King, June 28
Dorothy King wid., Sept. 11
Katherine, w. of William Colston, Oct. 14
Mary, d. of Thomas and Margaret Smith, Dec. 1
Norton, s. of Mary Cooper, Dec. 3
Amy Tebbatt wid., Jan. 27
Henry Flewd, Feb. 13
Hannah, w. of John Jacock, Feb. 28

Married A.D. 1734

John Marston and Ann Dolben, April 18
Joseph Tyrrell and Elizabeth Nunns, June 10
John Tyrrell and Elizabeth Bothaway, Dec. 26

Births A.D. 1735

Sarah, d. of John Burdett and Elizabeth his w., July 4
Lucy, d. of William Welldon and Elizabeth his w., Aug. 17
Mary, d. of Richard Life and Ann his w., Nov. 2
Sarah, d. of William Colston and Sarah his w., Nov. 2
Sarah, d. of Thomas Smith and Margarett his w., Dec. 9

Burialls A.D. 1735

Susannah Harrison wid., March 27
Henry Burdett sen., May 10
Moses, s. of Elizabeth Harrison wid., May 23
Job King drowned in the Canal, Oct. 26

Married A.D. 1735

John Bilton and Elizabeth Harrison, Aug. 25
Thomas Holmes and Mary Fuller, Oct. 18

Births A.D. 1736

Alice, d. of Thomas Holmes and Mary his w., July 30
William, s. of Joshua Tyrrell and Mary his w., Sept. 19
Sarah, d. of William Welldon and Elizabeth his w., Sept. 26
Hannah, d. of John Tyrrell and Elizabeth his w., Dec. 25
Ann, d. of William Holmes and Mary his w., Dec. 27
Samuell, s. of William Cox and Mary his w., Jan. 28

Burialls A.D. 1736

Susannah, w. of Edward Timpson, Oct. 20
Mr. Daniel Hull, Dec. 18
Mr. Bryan Hull, Feb. 7

Marryed A.D. 1736

Edward Salmon and Mary Jaycock, Dec. 1

Buried A.D. 1737

Elizabeth, w. of John Bilton, April 21

Births A.D. 1737

John, s. of Thomas Colston and Mary his w., April 10
Samuell, s. of Joseph Tyrrell and Elizabeth his w., April 17
Ann, d. of Richard Life and Ann his w., May 29
David, s. of David Burdett and Elizabeth his w., June 19
Ruth, d. of James Harrison and Susannah his w., July 17
Thomas, s. of Thomas Holmes and Mary his w., Aug. 2
Susannah, d. of Avery Burdett and Elizabeth his w., Sept. 4
Martha, d. of William Welldon and Elizabeth his w., Jan. 15
Peter a foundling child bapt. Feb. 12
William, s. of William Colston and Sarah his w., Feb. 19

Married A.D. 1737

John Blunson of Finedon and Frances Clark of this Par., July 26

Births A.D. 1738

Benjamin, s. of John Thomson and Elizabeth his w., May 28
Mary, d. of Edward Winshall and Elizabeth his w., Dec. 10
Samuell, s. of William Homes and Mary his w., Dec. 17
Judith, d. of Thomas Smith and Margarett his w., Dec. 31
Elizabeth, d. of Richard Life and Ann his w., Feb. 18
William, s. of William Welldon and Elizabeth his w., Feb. 22
Jacob, s. of Thomas Homes and Mary his w., March 6
Philip, s. of Joseph Tyrrell and Elizabeth his w., March 18

Burialls A.D. 1738

Robert, s. of John Thompson, July 1
William Hardwick clark of this Par., Nov. 12
Mary, d. of Edward Winshall, Jan. 25
Ann, w. of George Nunns, Feb. 9
Elizabeth, w. of William Welldon, Feb. 22
Henry White, Feb. 27
James Harris, March 8

Married A.D. 1738

William Bolton and Susannah Allen, Oct. 1
Rice Sibley and Martha Handy, Oct. 3

Births A.D. 1739

Thomas, s. of John Tyrrell and Elizabeth his w., May 13
Elizabeth, d. of John Cricke and Elizabeth his w., Oct. 12
John, s. of David Burdett and Elizabeth his w., Nov. 4
Ann, d. of Giles Loake and Alice his w., Nov. 4

Burialls A.D. 1739

Elizabeth, w. of Joseph Tyrrell, May 23
William Welldon, Aug. 2
Mary, d. of William Homes, Aug. 28
William Lilly, Sept. 15
Alice Lilly, March 8

Married A.D. 1739

John Smith and Mary Barrett, April 3

Births A.D. 1740

Daniell, s. of William Colston and Sarah his w., Sept. 5
Rice, s. of Rice Sibley and Martha his w., Oct. 13
Robert, s. of Thomas Colston and Mary his w., Nov. 2
Richard, s. of Richard Life and Ann his w., Nov. 2
David, s. of William Holmes and Mary his w., Nov. 3
Sarah, d. of Thomas Holmes and Mary his w., Jan. 6
John, s. of John Cricke and Elizabeth his w., Jan. 10
Judith, d. of John Tyrrell and Elizabeth his w., March 15

Burialls A.D. 1740

Elizabeth, w. of Joseph Tyrrell, July 25
John Barrett, Sept. 29
John Bullivant, Jan. 11
Susannah Weldon, Jan. 12

Married A.D. 1740

John Smith and Mary Barrett, April 3

Births A.D. 1741

Frances, d. of Giles Loake and Alice his w., Oct. 2
Ann, d. of Joseph Moore and Sarah his w., Nov. 8
Jonathan, s. of Thomas Smith and Margarett his w., Nov. 13
Thomas, Bastard s. of Thomas Issott and Susannah Harris, Nov. 15
Mary, d. of William Hartwell and Susannah his w., Dec. 20
Elijah, s. of William Cox and Mary his w., Jan. 1
Ann, d. of David Burdett and Martha his w., Jan. 3

Burialls A.D. 1741

Richard Tyrrell, April 16
Charles King, April 16

Births A.D. 1742

Mary, d. of William Holmes and Mary his w., June 11
Thomas, s. of Thomas Stow and Sarah his w., June 30
Giles Loake, s. of Giles Loake and Alice his w., Nov. 21
Frances, d. of Richard Life and Ann his w., Dec. 23
Hannah, d. of Sampson Reynolds and Elizabeth his w., Jan. 15

Burialls A.D. 1742

Robert King, July 19
Jane Hardwicke, April 24
Ann Rogers, July 10
Frances Loake, d. of Giles Loake, July 21
John King, Sept. 19
Frances Life, d. of Richard Life, Jan. 10
Hannah Reynolds, d. of Sampson Reynolds, Jan. 21
Giles Loake, s. of Giles Loake, March 6

Married A.D. 1742

Thomas Waters and Miriam Clipsham, April 18
William Burroughs and Elizabeth Welldon, Sept. 29
John King and Elizabeth Dormer, Oct. 3
John Bilton and Susannah Payne, Nov. 7

Births A.D. 1743

John, s. of Jacob Heather and Elizabeth his w., July 3
Thomas, s. of Thomas Church and Sarah his w., Sept. 24
Mary, d. of William Nunns and Ann his w., Dec. 4
Thomas, s. of William Burroughs and Elizabeth his w., Dec. 4
John, s. of Giles Loake and Alice his w., Jan. 27
John, s. of Rice Sibley and Martha his w., Jan. 29
Thomas, s. of Richard Life and Ann his w., March 4

Burialls A.D. 1743

Thomas Colston, Nov. 28
Hannah Tyrrell, Jan. 4
Elizabeth Burroughs, w. of William Burroughs, Jan. 27
Martha Sibley, w. of Rice Sibley, Jan. 29
John, s. of Giles Loake, Jan. 31
John Bilton, Feb. 1
Mary, d. of William Nunns, March 9

Births A.D. 1744

John, s. of Joseph and Sarah Moor, bapt. March 25
Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Cricke, bapt. March 28
John and Robert, twin s's of William and Mary Holmes, May 4
William, s. of Thomas and Sarah Stow, June 9
Hannah, d. of Sampson and Elizabeth Raynolds, Oct. 21
Martha, d. of Thomas and Margaret Smith, Dec. 2

Burialls A.D. 1744

Thomas, s. of John Crick, April 2
John, s. of Joseph Moore, May 2
Robert Osborn, June 21
Margarett Hardwick, July 11
Robert, s. of William Holmes, Aug. 13
Mary, d. of William Nunns, Aug. 27
Dorothy Osborn, Dec. 19
Ann Neal, Jan. 11
Hannah, w. of Joseph Tyrrell, Feb. 23

Married A.D. 1744

William Burroughs and Sarah White, March 25
William Dexter and Elizabeth Shipley, Oct. 29
William Barlow and Mary King, Jan. 27

Births A.D. 1745

John, s. of John and Elizabeth Tyrrell, bapt. April 14
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Sarah Church, July 14
Charles, s. of David and Elizabeth Burdett, July 14
James, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth Heather, Aug. 18
Giles, s. of Giles and Alice Loak, Nov. 3

Burialls A.D. 1745

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Church, July 16
Ann Winshall, Sept. 10
Thomas, s. of Richard Life, Oct. 17
Avery Burdett Parish Clerk, March 20

Married A.D. 1745

Charles Burdett and Sarah Tebbatt, Aprill 18
Moses Mace of Kettering and Mary Shelton, Oct. 7

Births A.D. 1746

Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah Moore, June 25
Francis, s. of Francis and Ann Essam, July 12
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah Stow, Aug. 15
Ann Elizabeth, d. of John and Judith Saunders, Oct. 13
John, s. of Thomas and Mary Pooley, Nov. 30
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah Church, Jan. 30
William, s. of Joseph and Hannah White, Feb. 28
Mary, d. of William and Sarah Burroughs, March 1
William, s. of Giles and Alice Loak, March 15

Burialls A.D. 1746

Elizabeth, w. of Mr. John Crick, May 10
John Philips, June 17
Susannah Tyrrell, July 15
William King, Sept. 5
John White, Dec. 25

Births A.D. 1747

Dorothy, d. of Richard and Sarah Osborn, March 29
William, s. of John and Elizabeth King, Aprill 1
Avery, s. of David and Elizabeth Burdett, Aprill 25
Thomas and Elizabeth, twins of Thomas and Jane Marlow, May 7
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Reynolds, July 27
Sarah, d. of John and Elizabeth Tyrrell, Aug. 23
Thomas Underwood, s. of Francis and Ann Essam, Oct. 4
John, s. of John and Elizabeth Belcher, April 8

Buried A.D. 1747

Thomas, s. of Thomas Marlow, Sept. 8
Francis Cooper, Dec. 3

Births A.D. 1748

Frances, d. of Giles and Alice Loake, bapt. July 24
Deborah, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth Heather, Aug. 7
Thomas, s. of Joseph and Sarah Moore, Nov. 9
Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth King, Dec. 18
Samuel, s. of Thomas and Sarah Stowe, Dec. 26
Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Hopkins and supposed father Holt, Dec. 27

Buried A.D. 1748

Ann, d. of Robert Burdett, May 7
Henry Harris, May 26
Henry Burdett, Aug. 1
Thomas, s. of Richard Life, Aug. 11
Thomas Clipsham, Aug. 15
Adam, s. of Samuel Tyrrell, Sept. 14
Frances, d. of Giles Loake, Oct. 18
William, s. of Giles Loake, Nov. 30
Mary, d. of Wid. Burdett, Dec. 27
William, s. of Thomas Stowe, Jan. 19

Married A.D. 1748

Mr. Charles Iliffe of Desborough and Hannah Coltman of this Par., Jan. 16

Births A.D. 1749

Ann, d. of Thomas and Sarah Church bapt. June 8
Katherin, d. of Francis and Ann Essam, Sept. 24
Charles, s. of John and Sarah Tyrrell, Nov. 26
Mary, d. of William and Mary Nunns, Feb. 4
James, s. of Giles and Alice Loake, Feb. 4

Buried 1749

Ann Judd wid., May 24
Sarah Tyrrell, Jan. 9
William Philips, Feb. 1
John, s. of Thomas Church, March 8

Married A.D. 1749

William Neal and Elizabeth Philips, July 3
Edward White and Judith Cheater of Kettering, Nov. 13
William Raisin and Elizabeth Morris, Jan. 7
Robert Essam and Sarah Holland, Feb. 21

Births 1750

Mary, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Reynolds, April 22
Mary, d. of William and Elizabeth Neal, June 10
Mary, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth Heather, Aug. 18
John, s. of Thomas and Sarah Stow, Oct. 14
Andrew, s. of John and Elizabeth Ashby, Dec. 2
Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth King, Dec. 26
John, s. of Thomas and Sarah Church, Feb. 2
William, s. of Francis and Ann Essam, March 24

Buried 1750

John Tyrrel, April 15
Samuel Reynolds, Sept. 23
Thomas Burdett, Sept. 24
David Burdett, Dec. 12
Mary Wadland, Dec. 30
John Holmes, Feb. 8

Baptized 1751

David, s. of David and Elizabeth Burdett, April 8
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah Moore, Nov. 3
George, s. of William and Mary Nunns, Nov. 28
Ann, d. of Samuel and Ann Oakley, Dec. 26
Thomas, s. of William and Elizabeth Higgins, March 15
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Jane Burdett, Sept. 8

Buried 1751

Mary Loake, June 24

Married 1751

William Slow and Ann Slow per Banns, Jan. 31

Baptized 1752

William, s. of William and Elizabeth Neal, April 12
William, s. of Richard and Ann Life, April 26
William, s. of William and Tyler, May 14
Mary, d. of John and Jane Johnson, June 8

Buried 1752

Elizabeth, w. of Jacob Heather, May 8
Sarah, w. of William Tyler, May 14
Elizabeth, w. of Edward Winshull, May 27

Married 1752

William Pettitt of Ringstead and Mary Yeomans, April 20
William Summers and Sarah Nibbs, May 5
Thomas Mott of Clipsham and Elizabeth Winshull, May 15
William Tyler and Elizabeth Baron wid., July 6
Edward Winshull and Ann Mott, Sept. 18

Baptized 1753

William, s. of Giles and Alice Loake, Jan. 1st
John, s. of Francis and Ann Essam, Feb. 17
Samuel, s. of John and Elizabeth Ashby, March 25
Francis, s. of John and Elizabeth King, April 29
John, s. of Owen and Elizabeth Walter, May 29

Buried 1753

William, s. of Giles Loake, May 11th

Married 1753

John Essex of Rothwell and Elizabeth Smith of this Par., March 5

Baptized 1754

George, s. of Thomas and Sarah Church, Jan. 30
William, s. of William and Mary Nunns, Feb. 20
William, s. of Joseph and Sarah Moore, March 10

Buried 1754

John, s. of Thomas Stow, Feb. 27
Joseph, s. of Giles Loake, Aug. 8
William, s. of Joseph Moore, Aug. 10
Tobit Teate, July 7

Baptized 1755

Catherine, d. of William and Elizabeth Higgins, Jan. 30
Thomas, s. of Richard Life and Alice, Feb. 23
Samuel, s. of John and Elizabeth King, May 11
George, s. of John and Jane Johnson, July 27
Edward, s. of Edward and Ann Winsal, Aug. 17
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Ashby, Sept 26
Charles, s. of Giles and Alice Loake, Nov. 16
Mary, d. of William and Mary Cox, Nov. 4

Buried 1755

William Lewen of Foxton, June 12

This is the state of the Register as it was delivered to me when I took possession of the living.

Geo. Haggitt

Burials 1756

The Rev. Mr. Thomas Jackson Rector of these two Parishes died Jan. the 21st 1756 and was bur. the 29th
Thomas Stow, March 29

Baptized 1756

Ann, d. of Stephen Sharp and Mary his w., June 27
Mary, d. of Joseph Moor and Sarah his w., June 27
Ann, d. of Francis Essam and Ann his w., Oct. 10

Baptized 1757

Jane, d. of John Johnson and Jane his w., July 31
Elizabeth, d. of John King and Elizabeth his w., Nov. 5
William, s. of William Cox and Mary his w., Nov. 7

Buried 1757

George Nunns, Jan. 21
Mary Clipsam wid., Feb. 3
William King, April 30
Mary Moor, June 13
George Warner, Oct. 9
Jacob Heather, Dec. 1

Baptized 1758

Sarah, d. of Francis and Ann Essam, March 11
Robert, s. of Stephen and Mary Sharp, June 18
Frances, d. of Owen and Elizabeth Walters, Nov. 20

Buried 1758

Ann Higgins, April 1
Susannah Phillips, April 11
Robert Sanders, April 14
Susannah Coulson, May 12
John Ginns, Nov. 22

Baptized 1759

Catherine, d. of John and Elizabeth Belchier, June 18
Richard, s. of William and Elizabeth Neal, July 15
Francis, s. of George and Rosamund Haggitt, Aug. 6
Christopher, s. of John and Jane Johnson, Aug. 26
Robert, s. of John Booth esquire (of Glendon Hall) and Mrs. Phebe Booth, Oct. 4
Samuel, s. of William and Mary Cox, Nov. 5

Baptized 1760

Richard, s. of Robert and Elizabeth Holland, Feb. 11
Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Higgins, March 6
Robert, s. of Francis and Ann Essam, May 18
Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary Holmes, Aug. 17
Jane, d. of William and Jane Grant, Aug. 24
Mary, d. of George and Rosamund Haggitt, Aug. 29

Married 1760

Thomas Brown of Bilsdon and Alice Loake of this Par., June 30

Buried 1760

William Burrows, Feb. 11
Richard Holland, Feb. 18
Mary Orral, March 3
David Burdett, April 14
Ann Sharp, Sept. 26
James Richards, Dec. 2

Baptized 1761

Thomas, s. of Samuel and Mary Philips, May 21
Phebe, d. of Stephen and Mary Sharp, Oct. 25
Elizabeth, d. of John and Jane Johnson, Oct. 25
Ann, d. of Richard and Ann Bugby, Dec. 6

Married 1761

John Briggs of Wilbarston and Mary Holmes of this Par., April 27
Richard Hackney of Foxton and Ann Life of this Par., May 19
George Walter of Kettering and Ann Weldon of this Par., Oct. 11

Buried 1761

Thomas Holmes, Feb. 16
William Coulson, June 28
Elizabeth Holmes, Oct. 6
Joshua Tyrrell, Oct. 8

Married 1762

John Ginns of this Par. and Dinah Walters of Wilbarston, Jan. 26
Thomas Tyrrell and Martha Welden both of this Par., June 1
Edward Yeomans of this Par. and Mary Abbott of Saint Peter's Par. in this village, Nov. 16

Baptized 1762

Sarah, d. of John and Mary Briggs, March 28
Henry, (posthumous) s. of William Cox and Mary, April 11
Susannah Walters, d. of John and Dinah Ginns, May 19
Sophia, d. of George and Rosamond Haggitt, Aug. 17
Rosamond, d. of George and Rosamond Haggitt, Aug. 30

Buried 1762

William Cox, Feb. 20
Elizabeth Tyler, May 23
William Holmes, Sept. 25
Elizabeth Burdett, Oct. 8
Mary King, Nov. 22

Baptized 1763

Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Neal, May 22
Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Tyler, Aug. 7
Ann, d. of David and Ann Holmes, Aug. 24
John, s. of John and Dinah Ginns, Oct. 7
Ann, d. of Stephen and Mary Sharp, Nov. 13

Buried 1763

Henry Burdett, Jan. 3
Elizabeth Teat, March 22
Thomas Smith, Dec. 11

Married 1763

Thomas Knibbs and Jane Burbidge of this Par., Jan. 27

Baptized 1764

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Jane Knibbs, Jan. 8
Ann, d. of John and Jane Johnson, March 18
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Mary Philips, March 28
Edward, s. of Thomas and Sarah Whitmell of Woodstreet London, May 10
Sarah, d. of Richard and Ann Bugby, July 22

Buried 1764

George Johnson, March 3
Rebekah Heather wid., July 12
Robert and Samuel Burdett infants, Aug. 22

Married 1764

John Richards of Loddington and Ann Loak of this Par., July 9

Baptized 1765

Elizabeth, d. of George and Rosamond Haggitt, Jan. 3
Mary, d. of David and Ann Holmes, Jan. 13
William, s. of Thomas and Martha Tyrrell, March 17
Robert, s. of John and Dinah Ginns, April 7
Rice, s. of Rice and Catharine Sibley, May 2
Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Mary Yeomans, July 2
Ann, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Warner, Aug. 18

Buried 1765

Mrs. Phebe Booth of Glendon, Jan. 18
Ann Claypole, May 11
Thomas Church, Nov. 23

Married 1765

William Boothey and Ann Moor both of this Par., Nov. 3

Baptized 1766

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Jane Knibbs, Jan. 12
Ann, d. of George and Rosamond Haggitt, Jan. 22
William, s. of William and Ann Boothey, March 31
Rebekah, d. of William and Elizabeth Tyler, June 9
Sarah, d. of John and Dinah Ginns, Aug. 19
Ann, d. of Samuel and Mary Phillips of Barford, Oct. 4
Charity, d. of John and Jane Johnson, Nov. 2
John, s. of Rice and Catharine Sibley, Nov. 8

Married 1766

John Frisby of Corby and Elizabeth Tyrrell of this Par., Oct. 20
John Moor and Martha Ley both of this Par., Oct. 20

Buried 1766

Elizabeth Tyrrell, Feb. 4
Abigail Wignal, Feb. 23
William Cox, March 23
Rebekah Ginns, March 27
Elizabeth Haggitt, June 5
Elizabeth Phillips, July 27
William Tyrrell, Oct. 14

Baptized 1767

George, s. of George and Rosamond Haggitt, March 23
Hannah, d. of Richard and Ann Bugby, April 5
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Sarah Issett, April 5
Edward, s. of John and Mary Bamford, April 19
Thomas, s. of William and Ann Boothey, June 14
Mary, d. of Edward and Mary Yeomans, July 17
John, s. of David and Ann Holmes, Sept. 20
David, s. of John and Ann Burdett, Dec. 2

Married 1767

John Bamford of this Par. and Mary King of the Par. of Saint Peter in this village, Feb. 17

John Blunson of the Par. of Saint Peter in this village and Catharine Essam of this Par., July 16

Joshua Ferry of Loddington and Lydia Northorn of this Par., Aug. 18

Buried 1767

Ann Burdett, March 21

Martha Tyrrell, June 16

Mr. Rice Sibley of Rothwell, July 15

Mr. Samuel Hardwick, Sept. 9

Baptized 1768

Richard, s. of Thomas and Jane Knibbs, May 8

Lebbeus, s. of John and Dinah Ginns, May 15

Allen, s. of Rice and Catharine Sibley, June 22

John, s. of William and Ann Boothey, Dec. 25

Married 1768

Joseph Leveret of Kettering and Mary Grant of this Par., Dec. 26

Buried 1768

Mr. John Sanders, March 4

William King, May 15

William Grant, Aug. 26

Baptized 1769

John, s. of Thomas and Sarah Issett, Feb. 26

John Gabriel, s. of John and Ann Burdett, April 28

Catharine, d. of Richard and Ann Bugby, June 25

Frances, d. of Edward and Mary Yeomans, Nov. 6

Elizabeth, d. of George and Rosamond Haggitt, Dec. 5

George, s. of John and Jane Johnson, Dec. 22

Married 1769

Walter Roberts of Uppingham batchellor and Elizabeth Parker of this Par. spinster, March 23

Daniel Coulson batchellor and Elizabeth Holmes wid. both of this Par., Oct. 19

John Colman batchellor and Elizabeth Franklin spinster both of this Par., Dec. 4

John Thomson of St. Peter's Par. in this village batchellor and Sarah Stow of this Par. spinster, Dec. 19

Buried 1769

Robert Burdett, March 10

Mary Bullivant, May 14

Married 1770

Edward Gray and Elizabeth True both of this Par., Jan. 8

Baptized 1770

Susannah, d. of Thomas and Alice Page, Jan. 16

Mary, d. of John and Mary Bamford, Jan. 21

Catharine, d. of Thomas and Mary Tyrrell, March 4
Humphrey, s. of John and Dinah Ginns, March 11
Samuel, s. of Rice and Catharine Sibley, March 29
Elizabeth, d. of David and Ann Holmes, April 17
George Elms, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Warner, June 3
John, s. of William and Ann Boothey, July 22
Mary, d. of Thomas and Sarah Issett, Sept. 23
John, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth Coulson, Nov. 5
John, s. of John and Sarah Thomson, Nov. 5
Martha, d. of John and Ann Burdett, Nov. 24

Buried 1770

Susannah Page, Feb. 4
Mary Sharp, March 9
Hannah Barrett, March 20
Henry Cox, April 15
John Boothey, July 3
Samuel Cox, July 5
Allen Sibley, July 27
Giles Loak, July 29
Rebekah Tyler, Sept. 5
Mary Issett, Sept. 30
Henry Burdett, Nov. 20
George Elms Warner, Dec. 30

Baptized 1771

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Alice Page, May 9
William, s. of George and Rosamond Haggitt, June 26
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Tyrrell, July 23
Alice, d. of John and Sarah Wilkins, Aug. 12
Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Bamford, Nov. 4
Sarah, d. of David and Ann Holmes, Nov. 22
Ann, d. of Edward and Mary Yeomans, Dec. 8
Mary, d. of Thomas and Sarah Issett, Dec. 22

Married 1771

John Wilkins of this Par. and Sarah Holmes of Broughton, May 13

Buried 1771

Sarah Church, March 1
Catharine Tyrrell, June 2
Mary Tyrrell, June 20
Elizabeth Bullivant, July 10
Hannah Burdett, July 26
Mary Tyrrell, July 27
Elizabeth King, Aug. 16
Thomas Page, Aug. 24
Sarah Holmes, Nov. 26
Thomas Holmes, Dec. 17

Baptized 1772

John, s. of John and Elizabeth Coleman of Barford, March 13
Jacob, s. of Thomas and Jane Knibbs, April 12
Richard, s. of Richard and Ann Bugby, April 19

Joseph, s. of William and Ann Boothey, June 14
Alice, d. of Thomas and Alice Page, June 14
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Sarah Holt, June 28
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Ann Stow, Aug. 18
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Tyrrell, Aug. 23
Giles, s. of Giles and Jane Loak, Nov. 9
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah Thomson, Nov. 29
Fann, d. of John and Sarah Dams, Dec. 10

Married 1772

Samuel Stow and Ann Sage both of this Par., May 11
Thomas Slater of Harringworth and Mary Nunns of this Par., Oct. 4
George Bassett and Elizabeth Burdett both of this Par., Oct. 20

Buried 1772

Mary Yeomans, Jan. 2
Ann Yeomans, Feb. 18
Humphrey Ginns, May 2
Mary Tyrrell, May 26
Samuel Stow, July 6
Samuel Tyrrell of Bringhurst, Nov. 24

Baptized 1773

Sarah, d. of John and Sarah Thompson, March 21
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Coleman, April 9
Frances, d. of John and Sarah Wilkins, April 19
Charles, s. of John and Ann Burdett, Oct. 6
Sarah, d. of David and Ann Holmes, Oct. 17

Married 1773

John Toleton of Desborough and Mary Johnson of this Par., Feb. 3
William Swann and Sarah Tyrrell both of this Par., Dec. 24
John Braunston and Mary Fisher both of this Par., Dec. 27

Buried 1773

Mary Hardwick, June 24
William Grant, Oct. 30

Baptized 1774

Catharine, d. of Rice and Catharine Sibley, Jan. 4
John, s. of Giles and Jane Loake, Jan. 29
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah Issett, March 26
Jane, d. of William and Ann Boothey, March 26
Edward, s. of John and Dinah Ginns, April 17
Ann Webb, d. of Grace Fletcher reputed father Thomas Webb, May 9
George, s. of Thomas and Mary Tyrrell, July 24
Sarah, d. of John and Mary Bamford, July 31
D'arcy, s. of George and Rosamond Haggitt, Sept. 12
Thomas, s. of John and Sarah Thompson, Nov. 7

Buried 1774

John, s. of Giles and Jane Loake, Jan. 31
William Burditt, Feb. 19
William Gray, Sept. 4
James Summers, Nov. 11

Married 1774

William Neal and Catharine Higgins both of this Par., Sept. 12
John Morton and Susannah Reynolds both of this Par., Oct. 16
Samuel Lummis of Orlingbury and Mary Neal of this Par., Oct. 19

Baptized 1775

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Ann Dicks, March 19
John, s. of John and Mary Braunston, March 25
William, s. of Thomas and Alice Page, May 5
John, s. of Giles and Jane Loake, June 2
Mary, d. of George and Elizabeth Nunns, Sept. 24

Married 1775

Thomas Stow of the Par. of Saint Peter in this village and Mary Gray of this Par., Nov. 20

Buried 1775

Judith Tyrrell, March 6
William Page an infant, May 16
James Smeaton, May 26
Mary Nunns an infant, Oct. 18
John Essam, Dec. 7
Alice Loake, Dec. 17

Baptized 1776

Mary, d. of John and Sarah Thompson, Jan. 14
Henry, s. of John and Sarah Damms, Jan. 31
Mary, d. of William and Ann Boothey, Feb. 25
Ann, d. of John and Sarah Wilkins, April 8
Samuel, base born s. of Mary Colman the reputed father John Percival, April 21
Thomas Essam and William Essam, twins base born s's of Mary Barlow the reputed father Thomas Essam, June 2
Sarah, d. of John and Mary Braunston, July 28
Ann, d. of Thomas and Mary Tyrrell, July 28
William, s. of George and Elizabeth Nunns, Aug. 16
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Alice Page, Sept. 11
John, s. of John and Mary Bamford, Sept. 15
Samuel, s. of William and Mary Bamford, Dec. 25

Married 1776

Samuel Vials and Mary Waples both of this Par., April 29
John Moore and Elizabeth Ashby both of this Par., Aug. 12

Buried 1776

Mary Thompson an infant, Jan. 18
Edward Winsal, March 8
Sarah Church, March 11
William Nunns an infant, Sept. 1
Sarah Tyrrell, Sept. 15
John Tyrrell, Nov. 29

Baptized 1777

Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Moore, Jan. 13
Mary, d. of John and Mary Thompson, March 31
Susanna, d. of Thomas and Mary Stow, April 10

George, s. of Giles and Jane Loake, May 28
Elizabeth, d. of John and Frances Walters, July 6
Sarah, d. of George and Hannah Church, Sept. 14
John, s. of Samuel and Ann Stow, Sept. 23
John, s. of Thomas and Alice Page, Sept. 25
Elizabeth, d. of William and Catharine Neal, Sept. 29
Mary, d. of George and Elizabeth Nunns, Oct. 19
Mary, d. of John and Mary Braunston, Nov. 2
Elizabeth, d. of William and Ann Boothey, Nov. 2
Richard, s. of Edward and Hannah Yeomans, Nov. 3
Martha, d. of Rice and Catharine Sibley, Nov. 6
Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah Tyrrell, Nov. 16

Married 1777

Thomas Moore and Mary King both of this par., Nov. 3

Buried 1777

Elizabeth Page an infant, March 20
Mary Hardwick, May 9
Mr. John Crick, Aug. 18
John Page an infant, Sept. 29
Samuel Stow, Oct. 24
Mary Braunston an infant, Nov. 4
John Bamford an infant, Nov. 28

Baptized 1778

Martha, d. of John and Mary Bamford, Jan. 1
William, s. of John and Ann Styles, March 1
Catharine, d. of John and Elizabeth Moore, Sept. 15
Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth Coleman, Nov. 9
Frances, d. of Thomas and Mary Moore, Nov. 9
Mary, d. of William and Mary Bamford, Nov. 9
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Alice Page, Nov. 9
William, s. of John and Mary Braunston, Nov. 22
Joseph, s. of John and Sarah Damms, Dec. 6

Married 1778

Joseph Mutton of Barton Seagrave and Sarah Walter of this Par., Feb. 9

Buried 1778

Mary Bamford, Jan. 6

Baptized 1779

Charles Newbourn, s. of Thomas and Mary Tyrrell, Jan. 5
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah Tyrrell, Jan. 17
William, s. of John and Mary Thompson, Jan. 31
John, s. of Edward and Mary Gibson, Jan. 31
Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Goode, Feb. 10
Frances, d. of Giles and Jane Loake, Feb. 17
Ann, d. of Thomas and Sarah Issett, April 10
Thomas, s. of John and Sarah Wilkins, April 11
Edward, s. of William and Ann Boothey, May 2
Owen, s. of John and Francis Walters, Sept. 13

Ann, d. of Edward and Hannah Yeomans, Nov. 9
Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth Coleman, Dec. 12
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Ann Stow, Dec. 27

Married 1779

John Meadows of Corby and Dinah Platt of this Par., Feb. 8
William Cox and Sarah Cheney both of this Par., Oct. 11
Francis Burditt and Elizabeth Coaley both of this Par., Oct. 14
Job Norton and Ann Loake both of this Par., Dec. 27

Buried 1779

Mary Holmes, Feb. 1
Ann Issett an infant, April 12
Mary Goode an infant, April 19
Mary Cox, May 9
William Higgins, July 4
John Gibson an infant, Aug. 1
Ann Tyrrell, Nov. 12

Geo. Haggitt, Rector

.... March 1780 the two Livings and Parishes were united and con-
....ted, from the beginning of which year the Register is kept in the other Book.

VOL. V.

ALL SAINTS' AND ST. PETER'S,

BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS,

1801–1812.

A Register of the Baptisms, Burials and Marriages in the Consolidated Parishes of Rushton All Saints and Rushton St. Peter commenced in the year 1801.

Baptisms in 1801

John, s. of John and Susanna Coulson, April 13th
Hannah, d. of Edward and Mary Ginns, July 26th
Jacob, s. of Thomas and Mary Knibbs, Nov. 1st
Catherine, d. of Joseph and Alice Tighe, Nov. 8th
Mary, d. of Thomas and Ann Tirrill, Nov. 8th
Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Patrick, Nov. 8th
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Baumford, Nov. 8th

Burials in 1801

Mr. Robert Burdett, Feb. 23rd
Edward Yeomans, Nov. 20th
Mary, w. of Charles Burdett, Nov. 25th

Marriages in 1801

Jacob Knibbs and Mary Baumford, June 1st
William Miller and Mary Coleman, June 1st

Thomas Wills and Hannah Higgins a wid., June 25th
William Powel and Frances Loake, July 27th
Thomas Wright and Ann Skelhorne, Dec. 14th

Baptisms in 1802

Isaac, s. of Jacob and Mary Knibbs, April 4th
Thomas, s. of William and Jane Grocock, May 16th
Thomas, s. of Robert and Jane Ginns, May 16th
John, s. of William and Martha Sharp, Dec. 26th

Burials in 1802

Mrs. Mary Nunns, Jan. 21st
Mary Cox, May 29th
Charles Lord Viscount Cullen, June 13th
Sophia Lady Viscountess Cullen, July 19th
Mr. William Ashby, Oct. 3rd
Mr. George Church, Oct. 6th
Hannah, d. of Edward and Mary Slow, Dec. 24th
Sarah, d. of Edward and Sarah Woolmore, Dec. 24th

Marriages in 1802

Samuel Cresley of the Par. of Wellingborough and Sarah Braunston, Jan. 31st
Charles Burdett and Ann Bull, March 28th
John Oliver Boyes and Elizabeth Neal, May 22nd
Samuel Thompson and Ann Sharman, Oct. 22nd

Baptisms in 1803

Ann, d. of Francis and Ann Stafford, Feb. 20th
Martha, d. of John and Sarah Burditt, March 15th
Matthew, s. of Robert and Mary Panther, June 5th
Hannah, d. of Edward and Mary Slowe, June 5th
Hannah, d. of William and Catherine Hall, June 5th
William, s. of John and Jane Smith, July 24th
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Knibbs, Nov. 13th
Ann, d. of Charles and Ann Burditt, Dec. 4th

Burials in 1803

John Tirrill of Pipwell, Jan. 16th
John Gibson of Dean Thorpe, March 17th
Ann, w. of Joseph Butler of Glendon, May 1st
William Nunns, June 21st

Marriages in 1803

James Blunson and Sarah Burdett, July 31

Baptisms in 1804

Mary, d. of John and Susanna Coleson, March 11th
Richard, s. of Gervace and Elizabeth Tibbits, June 13th
Mary, d. of Robert and Jane Ginns, May 27th
Alice, d. of William and Alice Maddocks, May 27
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Alice Tighe, May 27

Barbara Ann, d. of John and Jane Smith, July 12
Charles, s. of Thomas and Ann Tirrill, Aug. 12
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Baumford, Nov. 4

Burials in 1804

Mrs. Ann Booth, April 5th
William Slow, May 1st
Hannah, d. of John and Sarah Tirril, July 14th

Marriages in 1804

John Holt and Elizabeth Laneham, March 18th
Joseph Butler of Glendon and Sarah Panther of this Par., June 25th
Thomas Warren and Sarah Sanson both of the adjoining Par. of Glendon, Dec. 24th
John Gilby of Great Weldon and Sarah Essam of this Par., Nov. 22nd

Baptisms in 1805

Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth Patrick, Jan. 13th
William, s. of George and Mary Brabrooke, April 14th
Ruth, d. of Thomas and Mary Knibbs, April 14th
Ann, d. of Edward and Mary Slowe, April 14th
David, s. of Joseph and Susanna Williams, April 22nd
Barbara, d. of William and Jane Grocock, Dec. 5th
Hannah, d. of Robert and Mary Panther, Dec. 5th

Burials in 1805

Susanna, w. of Joseph Williams of Pipwell, April 22nd
Sarah, d. of John and Susanna Coulson, May 1st
Alice, d. of William and Alice Maddocks, May 6th
Thomas Knibbs, Sept. 19th
Richard Bugby, Sept. 24th
William, s. of Charles and Ann Burdett, Sept. 25th

Marriages in 1805

Thomas Bamford and Sarah Moore both of this Par., June 10th
Richard Neal and Elizabeth Robinson both of this Par., Nov. 17th

Baptisms in 1806

Thomas, s. of Gervace and Elizabeth Tibbits, Oct. 20
Samuel, s. of Thomas and Sarah Bamford, Oct. 26
William, s. of Joseph and Alice Tighe, Oct. 26
Henry, s. of Jeremiah and Jane Rogers, Nov. 2nd
Martha, d. of Johnathan and Elizabeth Sharp, Nov. 2nd

Burials in 1806

David, s. of Joseph and Susanna Williams, March 30
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Bamford, April 24th
Hannah, d. of John and Hannah Grumble, June 16
Mrs. Elizabeth Crick of Rothwell, June 26th
Joseph, s. of Francis and Ann Stafford, Aug. 6th
Mary, w. of Moses Slow, Aug. 22nd
Ann Ginns, Oct. 12th
Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Skellum, Dec. 9th

Marriages in 1806

Avery Burdett and Sarah Bunney, Oct. 6
Charles Burdett and Elizabeth Burdett, Oct. 6
Charles Hollyoke and Mary Ann Cox, Oct. 1
Joseph Boothey and Susanna Clark, Nov. 17th

Baptisms in 1807

Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth and Charles Burdett, March 1st
Thomas, s. of Gervace and Elizabeth Tibbits, June 25th
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Ann Tirrill, Aug. 23rd
John, s. of Abraham and Frances Dalby was born Jan. 11th 1799
William Rasin, s. of Abraham and Frances Dalby was born on the 26th day of March 1802. The two last bapt. Oct. 7th

Burials in 1807

William Slow, Jan. 31st
John Patrick, Feb. 1st
Richard Booth esquire of Glendon, March 11th
Sarah, w. of John Thompson, June 8th
Jane, d. of Thomas and Mary Knibbs, June 18th
Mary Rogers, Nov. 1st
Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Slow, June 8th
Maria Cook, Jan. 26th

Marriages in 1807

Thomas Cockin of Great Oakley and Frances Rogers, March 9
Thomas Yeomans and Grace McGregor, May 14th
Thomas Timson and Ann Yeomans, Oct. 1st
Richard Broughton and Mary Braunson, Nov. 29th

Baptisms in 1808

Charles, s. of Ann Brown, Feb. 26th
George, s. of William and Jane Grocock, May 15th
William and Samuel, s's of Robert and Mary Panther, June 12th
Richard, s. of John and Martha Slowe, June 24
Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Jane Ginns, June 24
Samuel, s. of Thomas and Frances Cockin, June 24
William, s. of Thomas and Sarah Bamford, July 7
Ann, d. of John and Susanna Coulson, Aug. 29

Burials in 1808

Thomas Tirrill, May 5
John, s. of Jane Aldwinckle, April 30
William, s. of John and Sarah Summers, May 18
Sarah, w. of Edward Woolmer, June 15
William, s. of William and Catherine Hall, July 3
Mr. Thomas Phillips, Aug. 23
Samuel, s. of Thomas and Sarah Bamford, Aug. 23
The Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Mapletoft, Nov. 5th

Marriages in 1808

John Tomlin of Hothorpe and Ann Burditt, May 12
John Rewe of Uppingham and Sarah Church, Oct. 10

Baptisms in 1809

Ann, d. of Charles and Elizabeth Burdett, Feb. 23
Elizabeth, d. of William and Catherine Hall, April 2nd
Richard Perkins, s. of Ann Larratt, May 7
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Alice Tighe, May 27
William, s. of John and Sarah Nursey, June 23
Ann Holcom, d. of Elizabeth Holcom and Joseph Chapel, July 11th
John, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Essam, Oct. 1st
Jane, d. of Thomas and Mary Knibbs, Nov. 12th

Burials in 1809

Elizabeth, wid. of John Belcher Ashby, May 27th
Samuel, s. of Robert and Mary Panther, June 1st
William, s. of John and Sarah Nursey, Aug. 11th
Richard, s. of John and Martha Slowe, Aug. 16th
The Hon. William Cockayne, s. of Charles Lord Viscount Cullen, Oct. 16th
William, s. of Robert and Mary Panther, Dec. 5th

Marriages in 1809

Benjamin Cheney and Mary Blunstone, Jan. 1st
William Tailor and Elizabeth Skellum, Nov. 6th

The Hon. William Cockayne left by his Will One Hundred Pounds to be vested in the Funds the Interest of which is to be distributed by the Rectors Family in any way to twelve or more of the poorest people not on the Parish. On the Ninth day of May 1810 purchased in the Four per Cent Annuities £105 17*s*. 8*d*. Stock for 89 17 4
Brokerage 0 2 8
Legacy Stamp Receipt 10 0 0

£100 0 0

The above £105 17*s*. 8*d*. Four Per Cent Annuities is in the name of The Revd. John Laycock Wetherall for which he or his Executors are accountable.

J. L. Wetherall

Baptisms in 1810

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Frances Cockin, Jan. 1st
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah Bamford, Feb. 4th
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Ann Tirrill, Feb. 4th
Tresenna, d. of Samuel and Sophy Smith, April 1st
Jane, d. of Thomas and Mary Knibbs, June 17th

Burials in 1810

Mary, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Blunson, Feb. 1st
Giles Loak, March 30
Elizabeth, w. of William Neal, April 22
Charles Tyrrell of Pipwell, May 10th
John Grumble, July 10th
Borlase Lord Viscount Cullen, Aug. 21st
Thomas Thompson, Aug. 23rd
Thomas, s. of Joseph and Ann Essam, Sept. 18th
Sarah Coe, Dec. 5th

Marriages in 1810

John Colston bachelor and Lucinda Wilborn spinster, May 7th

Baptisms in 1811

John, s. of John and Sarah Nursey, Jan. 8th
William, s. of Robert and Mary Panther, March 3rd
Samuel, s. of William and Catherine Bamford, June 9th
Matilda Wilborn, d. of John and Lucinda Coulson, May 6
Sarah, d. of William and Elizabeth Tailor, June 9
Elizabeth, d. of William and Jane Grocock, Aug. 25
Matthew, s. of John and Susanna Coulson, Oct. 5th
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Frances Cockin, Nov. 1st
John, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Bamford, Nov. 3rd
Catherine, d. of Robert and Jane Ginns, Nov. 3rd
William, s. of William and Elizabeth Stiles, Nov. 3rd
John Woodford, s. of John and Anna Miller, Dec. 12

Burials in 1811

Mary Baker wid., Jan. 27
Lucy Carr of Medburn, Nov. 6th
Mary, w. of William Slow, Dec. 12th

Baptisms in 1812

Mary, d. of William and Catherine Hall, July 12th
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Alice Tighe, July 12th
Elizabeth Church, d. of Charles and Frances Burditt, Aug. 13th
William Thomas, s. of Thomas Philip and Caroline Eliza Maunsell, Sept. 13
Mary, d. of Thomas and Sarah Bamford, Nov. 8th
Rebecca, d. of Charles and Elizabeth Burdett, Nov. 25

Burials in 1812

Hannah Skellum, Jan. 9th
Mary, d. of Joseph and Alice Tighe, July 31
Matthew, s. of John and Susanna Coulson, July 31
Elizabeth, w. of John Wilkins, Aug. 8th
William Taylor, Sept. 3rd

Marriages in 1812

Charles Burdett and Elizabeth Church, March 28th
Charles Flefford and Sarah Carvil, Sept. 3
John Essam and Ann Essam, Sept. 20th
John Francis Harris and Ann Asser, Oct. 22nd

J. L. Wetherall, Rector

Received from the Assignees of Mrs. Mary Church Fifteen Pounds being a Dividend due from the effects of the Bankrupt to the Rector and Churchwarden of Rushton for a Legacy left by Mr. Quarles for the purpose of purchasing Bread for the Poor—which sum was lent by the late Rector the Revd. George Haggit to the Husband of the Bankrupt. This Fifteen Pounds is vested in the Funds in my name with Mr. Cockaynes Charity producing together annually £4 7*s*. 8*d*. for which my Executors are to be answerable.

J. L. Wetherall

Population of this Parish, May 27, 1811
Families 78
Males 152 } 338
Females 186 }
Peter Canon 1652
Jeff. Barton 1690
Thomas Jackson 1725
George Haggitt 1755
J. L. Wetherall 1798
Peter Canon succeeded Rev. E. Harreys as Rector of St. Peter, Rushton, April 8, 1652
John Wetherall, only s. of J. L. Wetherall (who died Dec. 9, 1837), succeeded his Father as Rector of Rushton in 1838 and died Aug. 14, 1856
He was followed by Rev. Abiathar Hawkes in 1857, who resigned the Living in 1895.
Rev. Chas. Maunsell Wetherall, youngest surviving s. of the Rev. John Wetherall, was instituted and inducted to the Rectory of Rushton on January 31st, 1896
Peter Canon succeeded Rev. Edward Harryes as Rector of St. Peter, Rushton, April 8, 1652
Peter Canon and Anne Corney were mar. at Harringhton Oct. 20th 1652
Elizabeth, d. of Peter Canon and Anne his w. borne Oct. 27 and bapt. Nov. 3 at Harrington 1653
Peter, s. of Peter Canon Clarke and Anne his w. was bapt. Sept. 20 1655
Brien, s. of Peter Canon and Anne his w. was borne Oct. 25 and bapt. Nov. 7th 1661
Peter Canon Clarke inducted into the Living of All Saints Rushton Jan. 25 1661
Thomas, s. of Peter Canon and Anne his w. was bapt. April 25 1664
Jane, d. of Peter Canon and Anne his w. was borne May 24 and bapt. June 8th 1667
Anne, d. of Peter Canon and Anne his w. was bapt. May 5 1670
Jane Canon, d. of Peter Canon bur. July 22 1682
Thomas, s. of Mr. Peter Canon was bur. 19 Aug. 1685
Anne, d. of Mr. Peter Canon was bur. Dec. 1st 1688
Mr. Peter Canon, Rector of this Par. and St. Peter's was bur. Oct. 12 1689

VOL. VI.

ST. PETER'S,

MARRIAGES,

1754–1780.

[NOTE.]

[The entries in this Register were made according to a printed form, but in the transcription they have been slightly condensed. The first part of Vol. VI contains publication of Banns in the Parish Church of Rushton St. Peter from 10 Nov., 1754, to 19 Sept., 1779.]

Abbreviations adopted throughout the Marriages :

b. *for* Bachelor
s. *for* Spinster
wid. *for* Widow *and* Widower
Lic. *for* Licence

A
Register Book
for
MARRIAGES
in all
Parish Churches and Chapels
Conformable to an Act of the Twenty Sixth
of King George II intitled,
An Act for the better Preventing of Clandestine Marriages,
Published according to Act of Parliament,
by Joseph Fox,
Parish Clerk to the Honourable the House of Commons.

The Parish Church of
Rushton St. Peter

Thomas Clarke, b., and Mary Eyards, s., both of this Par., 24 June, 1754. Wit.: John Belcher Ashby, Samuel Stow. By Lic.

Richard Pell of Kettering, wid., and Hannah King of this Par., s., 20 July, 1754. Wit.: Jacob Heather, John Bull. By Lic.

Samuel Thompson of Rowell, b., and Sarah Cobleigh of this Par., s., 22 March, 1755. Wit.: Samuel Stow, John Tarrey.

John Tarry, b., and Mary Waterfield, both of this Par., s., 26 Oct. 1755. Wit.: John Hardwick, William Higgins. By Lic.

John Robins of Thorpe, b., and Elizabeth Burdett of this Par., s., 14 Jan., 1756. Wit.: John Hardwick, John Belcher Ashbey.

John Humphrys, b., and Ann Holt, s., both of this Par., 7 Feb., 1756. Wit.: John Hardwick, John Belcher Ashbey.

John Hobbs of Wheatley, b., and Mary Lewin of this Par., s., 8 Feb., 1756. Wit.: William Burditt, John Hardwick. By Lic.

William Winsall of Braybrooke, b., and Eleanor Johnson of this Par., s., 24 Oct. 1757. Wit.: John Rogers, Thomas Pooley.

John Slow, wid., and Mary Foster, s., both of this Par., 26 June, 1758. Wit.: John Hardwick, Samuel Stow.

George Stow, b., and Mary Blunson, s., both of this Par., 11 June 1759. Wit.: Samuel Stow, John Hardwick.

Samuel Sage, b., and Mary Clarke, wid., both of this Par., 18 Feb., 1760. Wit.: John Hardwick, John Blunson.

John Dexter of Great Bowden, Leicestershire, and Mary Pooley, both of this Par., 30 April, 1761. Wit.: John Hardwick, Thomas Pooley.

Richard Bollard of Harrington, b., and Elizabeth Blunson, s., of this Par., 28 Oct., 1762. Wit.: Thomas Pooley, Ben. Bollard.

Thomas Green of Desborough, wid., and Elizabeth Ferry of this Par., s., 17 July, 1763. Wit.: Robert Moore, Richard Life.

Thomas Marshall of Brampton, wid., and Ann Bryan of this Par., s., 21 July, 1763. Wit.: William Barrat, John Hardwick. By Lic.

Robert Moor of Desborough, b., and Ann Burdett of this Par., s., 24 Aug., 1763. Wit.: Robert Burditt, Richard Life.

John Burdett, b., and Ann Rowthorne, s., both of this Par., 2 March, 1767. Wit.: John Hardwick, Robert Burditt. By Lic.

James Friday of Westbury in Bucks., b., and Elizabeth Smith of this Par., s., 12 Sept., 1767. Wit.: John Burditt, Thomas Pooley.

Charles Higgins, b., and Hannah Walpole, s., both of this Par., 22 Dec., 1767. Wit.: Martha Rowthorn, Samuel Stow.

William Pitts of Bilson in the County of Leicester, b., and Mary Pooley of this Par., wid., 8 Sept., 1772. Wit.: Thomas Hill, Samuel Davis. By Lic.

Henry Burditt of this Par., and Elizabeth Flevell of St. Mary's, Leicestershire, 10 Jan., 1775. Wit.: John Flavell, Avery Burditt. By Lic.

William Tarry of Pisford and Elizabeth Cox of this Par., 24 June, 1775. Wit.: John Burditt, Edward Yeomans.

George Church of this Par., b., and Hannah Smith of Market Harborough, 31 May, 1776. Wit.: George Nunns, John Ashby. By Lic.

Avery Burdett and Elizabeth Raisin, both of this Par., 4 Nov., 1776. Wit.: John Erick, George Nunns.

Robert Roe, b., and Hannah Slow, s., both of this Par., 24 May, 1778. Wit.: George Church, Moses Slow.

William Shadford of Weekley, b., and Mary Freeman of this Par., s., 29 Dec., 1778. Wit.: John Moore, John Sanderson.

Richard Blunsom of Thorp in the County of Surrey, b., and Elizabeth Burditt of this Par., s., 25 April, 1780. Wit.: John Blunson, Edward Yeomans. By Lic.

Charles Hollyoke, b., and Mary Ann Cox, s., both of this Par., 1 Oct., 1780. Wit.: Maria Cooke, Thomas Yeomans.

VOL. VII.

ALL SAINTS',
1755–1799.
ALL SAINTS' AND ST. PETER'S,
1780–1812.

[NOTE.]

[The entries in this Register were made according to a printed form, but in the transcription they have been slightly condensed. Banns are omitted.]

[* Indicates that the witness signed by affixing his or her mark.]

Abbreviations adopted throughout the Marriages:

b. *for* Bachelor
s. *for* Spinster
wid. *for* Widow *and* Widower
Lic. *for* Licence

ALL SAINTS.

[By a Decree of the Bishop of Peterborough dated 30th March, 1780, the two Rectories and Parishes of Rushton All Saints and Rushton Saint Peter are united and consolidated and are hereafter to be called by the name of the Parish of Rushton All Saints with the Rectory and Parish of Rushton Saint Peter annexed. Since the consolidation the Register of Banns and Marriages in both the united Parishes is kept in this Book.]

William Browning of Wilbarston and Ann Holmes of this Par., s., 27 May, 1755. Wit.: John Belcher Ashbey, Thomas Cannam.

William Burditt of St. Peter's Rushton and Ann Smith of this Par., 24 May, 1757. Wit.: John Hardwick, Thomas Smith.

Thomas Brown of Bilsden in the County of Leicester, b., and Alice Loak of this Par., s., 30 June, 1760. Wit.: John Vials, Richard Life.

John Briggs of Wilbarston and Mary Holmes of this Par., 27 April, 1761. Wit.: John Belcher Ashby, Richard Life.

Richard Hackney of Foxton in the County of Leicester and Ann Life of this Par., 19 May, 1761. Wit.: John Hardwick, Richard Life.

George Walter of Kettering and Ann Welden of this Par., 11 Oct. 1761. Wit.: Thomas*Curtis, Richard Life.

John Ginns of this Par. and Dinah Walter of Wilbarston, 26 Jan., 1762. Wit.: Humphrey Walter, Richard Life.

Thomas Tyrrell and Martha Wellden both of this Par., 1 June 1762. Wit.: Richard Life, Richard Life.

Edward Yeomans of this Par., b., and Mary Abbott of St. Peter's Rushton, s., 16 Nov., 1762. Wit.: Joseph Stephenson, J. Smith. By Lic.

Thomas Nibbs and Jane Burbidge both of this Par., single persons, 27 Jan., 1763. Wit.: Richard Life, Giles Loak.

John Richardson of Loddington, b., and Ann Loak of this Par., s., 9 July, 1764. Wit.: Mary Nunns, Richard Life. By Lic.

William Boothey, b., and Ann Moor, s., both of this Par., 4 Nov., 1765. Wit.: Edward Boothey, Richard Life.

John Frisby of Corby, wid., and Elizabeth Tyrrell of this Par., s., 20 Oct., 1766. Wit.: Anne Ley, Richard Life.

John Moor, b., and Martha Ley, s., both of this Par., 20 Oct., 1766. Wit.: Anne Ley, Richard Life.

John Bamford of All Saints Rushton and Mary King of this Par., 17 Feb., 1767. Wit.: John Blunson, Richard Life.

John Blunson of St. Peter's Rushton, b., and Catharine Essam of this Par., s., 16 July, 1767. Wit.: Fra. Essam, Robert Essam. By Lic.

Joshua Ferry of Loddington, wid., and Lydia Northorn of this Par., wid., 18 Aug., 1767. Wit.: Thomas Pooley, Edward Pooley.

Joseph Leveret of Kettering and Mary Grant of this Par., s., 26 Dec., 1768. Wit.: Giles Loak, George Nunns.

Walter Roberts of Uppingham, b., and Elizabeth Parker of this Par., s., 23 March, 1769. Wit.: W. Syme, Thomas Baxter. By Lic.

Daniel Coulson, b., and Elizabeth Holmes, wid., both of this Par., 19 Oct., 1769. Wit.: Mary Nunns, Edward Yeomans.

John Colman, b., and Elizabeth Franklin, s., both of this Par., 4 Dec., 1769. Wit.: John Tomson, Richard Life.

John Thomson of St. Peter's Rushton, b., and Sarah Stow of this Par., s., 19 Dec., 1769. Wit.: Mary Nunns, Sarah Church.

Edward Gray, b., and Elizabeth True, s., both of this Par., 8 Jan., 1770. Wit.: John Gray, Richard Life.

John Wilkins of this Par., b., and Sarah Holmes of Broughton, s., 13 May, 1771. Wit.: George Nunns, Richard Life.

Samuel Stow, b., and Ann Sage, s., both of this Par., 11 May, 1772. Wit.: John Tomson, Richard Life.

Thomas Slater of Harringworth, b., and Mary Nunns of this Par., s., 4 Oct., 1772. Wit.: Elizabeth Welden, George Nunns. By Lic.

George Bassett, b., and Elizabeth Burdett, s., both of this Par., 20 Oct., 1772. Wit.: John Moor, Richard Life.

John Toleton of Desborough and Mary Johnson of this Par., 3 Feb., 1773. Wit.: John Johnson, Richard Blunson.

William Swann and Sarah Tyrrell both of this Par., 24 Dec., 1773. Wit.: William*Tyrrell, Richard Life.

John Braunston and Mary Fisher both of this Par., 7 Dec., 1773. Wit.: William Perkins, John Perkins.

William Neal, b., and Catharine Higgins, s., both of this Par., 12 Sept., 1774. Wit.: George Nunns, John Moore.

John Morton, b., and Susannah Reynolds, s., both of this Par., 16 Oct., 1774. Wit.: Fra. Essam, John Crick.

Samuel Lummis of Orlingbury, b., and Mary Neal of this Par., s., 19 Oct., 1774. Wit.: William Neal, John Moore.

Thomas Stow of St. Peter's Rushton, b., and Mary Gray of this Par., s., 20 Nov., 1775. Wit.: John Moore, John Gray. By Lic.

Samuel Vials, b., and Mary Waples, s., both of this Par., 29 April, 1776. Wit.: Richard Life, Thomas*Good.

John Moore, b., and Elizabeth Ashby, both of this Par., 12 Aug., 1776. Wit.: George Nunns, Avery Burditt.

Thomas Moore, b., and Mary King, s., both of this Par., 3 Nov., 1777. Wit.: Mary Silby, John Tomson.

Joseph Mutton of Barton Seagrave, b., and Sarah Walter of this Par., s., 9 Feb., 1778. Wit.: Andrew Rasin, Richard Life.

John Meadows of Corby, b., and Dinah Platt of this Par., s., 8 Feb., 1779. Wit.: Benjamin Plumb, Richard Life.

William Cox, b., and Sarah Cheney, s., both of this Par., 11 Oct., 1779. Wit.: Richard Life, Joseph*Cheney.

Francis Burditt, b., and Elizabeth Coaley, s., both of this Par., 14 .... 1779. Wit.: John Nunns, John Moore.

Job Norton, b., and Ann Loake, s., both of this Par., 27 Dec., 1779. Wit.: Edward Winsall, Richard Life.

Thomas Cannon of Lamport, b., and Mary Rasin of this Par., s., 9 July, 1780. Wit.: Ann Francis, Avery Burditt.

Thomas Woodcock of Caldecot, b., and Ann Essam of this Par., s., 1 Jan., 1781. Wit.: Mary Underwood, Franc. Essam.

Benjamin Burditt, b., and Jane Rait, s., both of this Par., 8 Jan., 1781. Wit.: John Moore, John Rogers.

Joseph Slowe, b., and Catherine Halford, both of this Par., 12 Feb., 1781. Wit.: John Moore, John Sanderson.

John Bembrige, b., and Ann Orford, s., both of this Par., 11 June, 1781. Wit.: Hannah Walter, Richard Life.

John Wade, b., and Frances Loake, s., both of this Par., 19 Oct., 1781. Wit.: John Sanderson, Richard Blunson.

Edward Woolmer, b., and Sarah Damms, s., both of this Par., 5 Nov., 1781. Wit.: John Tomson, William Cox.

James Muggleton of Rockingham, b., and Mary Dodson of this Par., s., 8 Jan., 1782. Wit.: Richard Life, Mary*Barrett.

John Essam of Kettering, b., and Elizabeth Underwood of this Par., s., 22 Jan., 1782. Wit.: William Essam, John Moore.

Thomas Roe, b., and Martha Padmore, s., both of this Par., 31 March, 1782. Wit.: George*Withers, Richard Life.

William Coarby of Rowell, wid., and Dorothy Hickman of Glendon, wid., 2 Aug., 1783. Wit.: Henrietta Payne, John Sanderson. By Lic.

Leonard Barratt of Harborough, b., and Catharine Ashby, s., of this Par., 3 Nov., 1783. Wit.: Andrew Ashby, Thomas Buswell.

Benjamin Bullivant of Saxby, b., and Frances Hardwick of this Par., s., 23 Dec., 1783. Wit.: Cath. Sibley, Rice Sibley. By Lic.

Thomas Norton, b., and Percy Clapham, s., both of this Par., 9 Feb., 1784. Wit.: Thomas Moore, Ann Dines.

John Gray of this Par., b., and Susannah Watson of Bringhurst, s., 10 March, 1784. Wit.: Fraunces Gray, Edward Gray. By Lic.

John Wade of this Par., wid., and Ann Freer of Desborough, s., 22 May, 1785. Wit.: William Cox, Thomas Sage.

Abraham Dalby, b., and Frances Rasin, s., both of this Par., 7 Nov., 1785. Wit.: William Dalby, William Bates.

Daniel Bull of this Par., b., and Elizabeth Grammer of Rothwell, s., 24 July, 1786. Wit.: Elizabeth King, Sarah Nicholl.

Samuel Barker of Lyndon, b., and Mary Haggitt of this Par., s., 7 Oct., 1786. Wit.: Ann Barnard, Sophia Haggitt. By Lic.

John Foster of Rowell, b., and Ann Burditt of this Par., s., 12 March, 1787. Wit.: Mary Burditt, John Clark.

Joseph Williams, b., and Susannah Ginns, s., both of this Par., 24 June, 1787. Wit.: James Bamford, Thomas Moore.

William Cox, wid., and Sarah Mabby, s., both of this Par., 9 Nov., 1787. Wit.: John Manton, Thomas Moore.

William South of Kettering, wid., and Mary Burditt of this Par., s., 27 Jan., 1788. Wit.: Charles Burditt, John Tomson.

Thomas Baxter, b., and Elizabeth Neale, s., both of this Par., 18 May, 1788. Wit.: William Neal, William Baxter.

John Ashby of Rowell, b., and Frances Cross, s., of this Par., 19 May 1788. Wit.: Edmund Vialls, Mary Sage.

Benjamin Slowe, b., and Mary Shelton, s., both of this Par., 5 Aug., 1788. Wit.: Thomas Moore, Thomas Pooley.

John Asher, b., and Mary Smith, s., both of this Par., 5 Nov., 1788. Wit.: Abraham Dalby, Thomas Moore. By Lic.

John Binley of Desborough, b., and Hannah Cross of this Par., s., 23 Feb., 1789. Wit.: William Forster, Thomas Moore.

Charles Burditt, b., and Mary Bamford, s., both of this Par., 23 Feb., 1789. Wit.: Thomas Pooley, Thomas Moore.

Edward Slowe, b., and Mary Iliff, s., both of this Par., 28 June, 1789. Wit.: William Slowe, Thomas Moore.

William Nunns and Olive Ireson both of this Par., 20 March, 1790. Wit.: John Burditt, Sarah Sprigs.

John Grumble and Hannah Panter both of this Par., 3 May, 1790. Wit.: Thomas Moore, John*Bamford.

Charles Burditt of this Par. and Elizabeth Knibbs of Kettering, 11 July, 1790. Wit.: Richard Knibbs, Thomas Moore.

Robert Panther and Mary Meadows both of this Par., 12 Oct., 1790. Wit.: Thomas Moore, Mary*Panther.

William Groocock and Jane Patrick both of this Par., 19 Oct., 1790. Wit.: William Patrick, Stephen Woolston.

Jonathan Wood and Martha Burditt both of this Par., 28 March, 1791. Wit.: John Burditt, David Burditt.

Henry Renolds of Wilbarston and Ann Jeacock of this Par., 24 June, 1791. Wit.: John Phillips, Thomas Moore.

The Rt. Rev. Father in God, William, Lord Bishop of Cork and Ross, of Saint Werburgh in the city of Dublin, and Frances Mapletoft of this Par., 24 Sept., 1791. Wit.: John Burford, Thomas Moore. By Lic.

Phillip Egerton Ottey of Saint Clement's Danes and Sophia Haggitt of this Par., 10 Dec., 1791. Wit.: Samuel Barker, George Haggitt, jun. By Lic.

William Humphrey of Rothwell, weavor and b., and Elizabeth Holmes of this Par., 21 Dec., 1791. Wit.: John Blunson, George Church. By Lic.

Thomas Gibbins of Hallaton, wid., and Sarah Gray of this Par., 12 Jan., 1792. Wit.: Nathaniel Gray, George Gray. By Lic.

James Styles of Ashby, b., and Elizabeth Smith of this Par., wid., 13 Feb., 1792. Wit.: William Edgley, Thomas Moore. By Lic.

Thomas Jarvis and Mary Rowthan both of this Par., 5 Nov., 1792. Wit.: Mary Tewey, John Tompson.

John Phillips of Wilbarston and Hannah Vice of this Par., 24 June, 1793. Wit.: Joseph Perkins, Thomas Moore.

Robert Ginns and Jane Boothey both of this Par., 11 Oct., 1793. Wit.: Thomas Moore, Thomas*Boothey.

John Orson of Saxby and Rebecca Rasin of this Par., 10 Dec., 1793. Wit.: Anney Burditt, Thomas Moore. By Lic.

William Ashby and Ann Phillips both of this Par., 2 Feb., 1794. Wit.: William Burditt, Elizabeth Ashby. By Lic.

John Bugby and Susannah Plowright both of this Par., 13 Oct., 1794. Wit.: John Tompson, Thomas Moore.

William Blackwell and Hannah Dyson both of this Par., 14 Oct., 1794. Wit.: John Stow, Thomas Moore.

George Slowe and Elizabeth Bamford both of this Par., 3 Nov., 1794. Wit.: Thomas Moore, Joseph Patrick.

The Rev. Robert Gawthropp and Catharine Blunson both of this Par., 12 March, 1795. Wit.: Mary Wensall, John Blunson. By Lic.

John Paine of Geddington and Elizabeth Ashby of this Par., 26 Oct., 1795. Wit.: William Ashby, Elizabeth Phillips. By Lic.

William Hall of Great Oakley and Catharine Bugby of this Par., 14 Dec., 1795. Wit.: Thomas Moore, Richard Bickby.

Christopher Gibson of Rothwell and Mary Slowe of this Par., 25 Dec., 1795. Wit.: John Slowe, Thomas Moore.

Henry Pickering and Ann Burrows, both of this Par., 15 Feb., 1796. Wit.: William Borrows, Thomas Bugby.

Jacob Payne of Kettering and Sarah Thompson of this Par., 10 Feb., 1796. Wit.: John Tompson, Thomas Moore.

Joseph Edge of All Saints, Northampton, and Henrietta Payne of this Par., s., 6 Nov., 1796. Wit.: Thomas Eyles, Charles Evans. By Lic.

Francis Powell and Rebekah Pickering both of this Par., 7 Nov., 1796. Wit.: Joseph Pickering, Thomas Moore.

John Gabriel Burditt and Sarah Russell both of this Par., 16 Nov., 1796. Wit.: Charles Burditt, Thomas Moore.

Thomas Bugby and Mary Burrows both of this Par., 26 Dec., 1796. Wit.: William Borrows, Thomas Moore.

William Essam of Pipwell and Frances Gray of the same Par., 7 April, 1797. Wit.: David Deacon, George Gray. By Lic.

Joseph Tye of Rothwell and Alice Page of this Par., 16 April, 1797. Wit.: Thomas Moore, Thomas Page.

William Burrows and Mary Powell both of this Par., 25 Dec., 1797. Wit.: William Powell, William Wallington.

William Higgins of this Par. and Anne Cooke of Rothwell, 27 Dec., 1797. Wit.: Charles Burditt, Charles Cooke. By Lic.

Joseph Butlin and Ann Beavor both of this Par., 9 Feb., 1798. Wit.: William Wallington, Thomas Moore.

Edward Ginns and Mary Buckby both of this Par., 15 March, 1798. Wit.: Thomas Bugby, Elizabeth Ginns.

Thomas Bull of Rothwell, wid., and Elizabeth Gray of this Par., 1 Jan., 1799. Wit.: William Essam, Ann Nursey. By Lic.

William Hopkins of Ashley and Elizabeth Tirrill of this Par., 10 June, 1799. Wit.: Thomas Moore, John*Hopkins.

Richard Smith of Brailsford and Elizabeth Vickers of this Par., 8 July, 1799. Wit.: John Asher, Sarah Smith. By Lic.

Charles Burditt, wid., and Catherine Slow, wid., both of this Par., 5 Oct., 1799. Wit.: Samuel*Thompson, Thomas Moore.

Richard Bugby and Ann Freeby both of this Par., 4 Nov., 1799. Wit.: Samuel*Bamford, Thomas Moore.

John Styles and Mary Cox, wid., both of this Par., 3 March, 1800. Wit.: Henry Cox, Frances Loak.

Samuel Baumford and Elizabeth Knibbs both of this Par., 13 Oct., 1800. Wit.: Richard Yeomans, Sarah Moore.

Timothy Burrows and Ann Webster both of this Par., 17 Nov., 1800. Wit.: Thomas Moore, Avery Burditt.

Jacob Knibbs and Mary Baumford both of this Par., 1 June 1801. Wit.: Joseph Moore, Thomas Moore.

William Miller of Thorpe Underwood and Mary Coleman of this Par., 1 June, 1801. Wit.: Joseph Moore, Thomas Moore.

Thomas Wills and Hannah Higgins, wid., both of this Par., 25 June, 1801. Wit.: Thomas Moore, Jeremiah Rodgers. By Lic.

William Powel and Frances Loake both of this Par., 27 July, 1801. Wit.: Charles Burditt, George Loak.

Thomas Wright of Woodford and Ann Skelhorne of this Par., 14 Dec., 1801. Wit.: Samuel Skelhorne, Thomas Moore.

Samuel Crestley of Wellingborough and Sarah Braunston of this Par., 31 Jan., 1802. Wit.: Ann Sharman, Thomas Moore.

Charles Burdett, wid., and Ann Bull, s., both of this Par., 28 March, 1802. Wit.: Thomas Moore, Peter Loak.

John Oliver Boyes of St. Luke, Middlesex, b., and Elizabeth Neale of this Par., s., 22 May, 1802. Wit.: Richard Neal, Elizabeth Burditt. By Lic.

Samuel Thompson and Ann Sharman both of this Par., 22 Oct., 1802. Wit.: Harriett West, John Asher.

James Blunsom, b., and Sarah Burditt, s., both of this Par., 31 July, 1803. Wit.: Ann Burditt, Mary Blunsom. By Lic.

John Holt and Elizabeth Laneham both of this Par., 18 March, 1804. Wit.: Sarah*Panther, Thomas Moore.

Joseph Butler of Glendon, wid., and Sarah Panther of this Par., 25 June, 1804. Wit.: Grace McGregor, William Stowe.

John Gilby of Great Weldon, b., and Sarah Essam of Pipwell, s., 22 Nov., 1804. Wit.: Elizabeth Gilby, William Essam, Frances Blunson, Mary Rhodes, Frances Essam. By Lic.

Being from home at the time this Marriage took place, the Register Book could not be got at; I have, therefore, joined this paper to the Book.
J. L. Wetherall, Rector.

Thomas Warren of Glendon and Sarah Santon of Glendon, 24 Dec., 1804. Wit.: Thomas Moore, Joseph*Butler.

Thomas Bamford, b., and Sarah Moore, s., both of this Par., 10 June, 1805. Wit.: Thomas Moore, Frances Church.

Richard Neal and Elizabeth Robinson both of this Par., 17 Nov., 1805. Wit.: William Neal, Elizabeth Baxter.

Avery Burdett of this Par. and Sarah Bunny of Glendon, 6 Oct., 1806. Wit.: Charles Burditt, Elizabeth Burditt.

Charles Burditt and Elizabeth Burditt both of this Par., 6 Oct., 1806. Wit.: Avery Burditt, Thomas Moore. By Lic.

Joseph Boothey of this Par. and Susanna Clark of Brigstock, 17 Nov., 1806. Wit.: Jos. Moore, jun., Thomas Moore, sen.

Thomas Cockin of Great Oakley and Frances Rogers of this Par., 9 March, 1807. Wit.: Mary Blunsom, Charles Burditt.

Thomas Yeomans and Grace MacGregor both of this Par., 14 May, 1807. Wit.: Thomas Moore, Sarah Carvill.

Thomas Timson of Lamport and Ann Yeomans of this Par., 1 Oct., 1807. Wit.: Thomas Ponton, Rebecca Yeomans.

Richard Broughton of Thistleton and Mary Braunson of this Par., 29 Nov., 1807. Wit.: William Branson, Sarah Marriott.

John Tomlin of Hothorpe and Ann Burditt of this Par., 12 May, 1808. Wit.: James Blunsom, Mary Blunsom, Ann Andrew, Richard Tomkins. By Lic.

John Reeve of Uppingham, b., and Sarah Church, s., of this Par., 10 Oct., 1808. Wit.: George Church, Frances Church. By Lic.

Benjamin Cheney of Rothwell, b., and Mary Blunsom of this Par., s., 1 Jan., 1809. Wit.: Richard Blunsom, Elizabeth Blunsom. By Lic.

William Taylor, wid., and Elizabeth Skellum, s., both of this Par., 9 Nov., 1809. Wit.: Harriet Loak, John Aldwinckle.

John Colston, b., and Lucinda Wilborn, s., both of this Par., 7 May, 1810. Wit.: Jonas Tebbatt, Harriet Wilborn.

Charles Burdett of Middleton, b., and Frances Church of this Par., s., 28 March, 1812. Wit.: John Trewe, Mary Church. By Lic.

Charles Hefford, b., and Sarah Carvill, s., both of this Par., 3 Sept., 1812. Wit.: Thomas Moore, Elizabeth Beeby.

John Essam, b., and Ann Essam, s., both of Pipwell, 20 Sept., 1812. Wit.: William Essam, Sarah Gilby. By Lic.

John Francis Harris of Wilbarston and Ann Asser of this Par., 22 Oct., 1812. Wit.: James Skeffington, Mary Gray.

VOL. VIII.

ALL SAINTS',

BAPTISMS,

1813-1837.

[NOTE.]

[The entries in the Register are in tabular form.]

[Unless otherwise stated the ceremony was performed by the Rector of Rushton, the Rev. J. L. Wetherall.]

Baptisms solemnized in the Parish of Rushton All Saints.

Martha, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Barmford of Rushton, labourer, 2 April, 1813.

George, s. of George and Ann Church of Rushton, farmer, 2 May, 1813.

Jane, d. of Martha Burdett of Rushton, single woman, reputed father Thomas Lomath, 24 May, 1813.

Harriet, d. of John and Lucinda Coulson of Rushton, farmer, 31 May, 1813.

Annabella, d. of Robert and Jane Ginns of Pipwell, farmer, 27 June, 1813.

Richard, s. of William and Catherine Bamford of Rushton, labourer, 7 Nov., 1813.

Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Wells of Rushton, lab., 7 Nov., 1813.

John, s. of John and Ann Harris of Rushton, farmer, 5 Jan., 1814.

Frances, d. of Thomas and Frances Cockin of Rushton, farmer, 8 Feb., 1814.

Lucy Diana, d. of Thomas Philip and Caroline Eliza Maunsell of Rushton, gentleman, 26 Feb., 1814.

Robert, s. of Edward and Mary Ginns of Pipwell, lab., 10 July, 1814.

Thomas, s. of Edward and Mary Ginns of Pipwell, lab., 10 July, 1814.

Gervace, s. of Gervace and Elizabeth Tibbits of Barford, farmer, 31 July, 1814.
Jonathan, s. of Joseph and Alice Toy of Rushton, lab., 18 Sept., 1814. Francis Jones, Minister.
Thomas Samuel, s. of George and Ann Church of Rushton, farmer, 21 Aug., 1814.
Alfred, s. of Caleb and Mary Meadow of Pipwell, lab., 1 Nov., 1814. Thomas Powell, Minister.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Stiles of Rushton, blacksmith, 6 Nov., 1814.
Aaron, s. of Cain and Trinity Smith of no abode, fiddler and basket maker, 25 Dec., 1814.
Harriet, d. of John and Lucinda Colson of Rushton, farmer, 24 Feb., 1815.
Lucy, d. of Robert and Jane Ginns of Pipwell, farmer, 14 May, 1815.
Ann, d. of Moses and Sarah Slow of Rushton, tailor, 22 May, 1815.
Mary Ann, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Bamford of Rushton, lab., 4 June, 1815.
John, s. of Charles and Elizabeth Burdett of Rushton, shoemaker, 13 June, 1815.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Hannah Miller of Pipwell, shepherd, 18 June, 1815.
Thomas, s. of John and Ann Williams of Pipwell, lab., 18 June, 1815.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Alice Burdett of Rushton, carpenter, 5 July, 1815.
Jane, d. of Joseph and Mary Jones of Kettering, brush maker, 13 Aug., 1815.
William, s. of John and Ann Bamford of Rushton, servant, 20 Aug., 1815.
Mary Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth Davies of Rushton, lab., 27 Aug., 1815.
William, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Essam of Pipwell, lab., 17 Sept., 1815.
John, s. of George and Ann Church of Rushton, farmer, 8 Oct., 1815.
Samuel, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Woolmore of Rushton, lab., 5 Nov., 1815.
Sarah, d. of Robin and Mary Panther of Rushton, lab., 18 Feb., 1816.
Eliza, d. of Moses and Sinfoy Loverage of Towcester, corkseller, 3 March, 1816.
William, s. of Wren and Martha Higgins of Rushton, lab., 1 April, 1816
George Edmund, s. of Thomas Philip and Caroline Eliza Maunsell of Rushton, gentleman, 22 April, 1816.
James, s. of Avery and Sarah Burdett of Rushton, farmer, 28 April, 1816.
John, s. of Thomas and Hannah Summers of Rushton, lab., 12 May, 1816.
Matilda, d. of William and Elizabeth Stiles of Rushton, blacksmith, 11 June, 1816.
Maria, d. of Thomas Wright and Maria Richards of Glendon, farmer, 21 June, 1816.
Sarah, d. of James and Ann Smith of Rushton, lab., 23 June, 1816.
Hannah, d. of Martha Knapp of Rushton, spinster, 23 June, 1816.
Isaac, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Wells of Rushton, lab., 8 Sept., 1816.

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Sarah Bamford of Rushton, lab., 3 Nov., 1816.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Frances Cockin of Rushton, farmer, 16 Dec., 1816.
Eliza, d. of John and Lucinda Colson of Rushton, farmer, 28 Jan., 1817.
Mary, aged 19, d. of Mary Simmons of Rushton, single woman, 15 May, 1817.
Sarah, d. of John and Hannah Miller of Pipwell, lab., 18 May, 1817.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Woolmore of Rushton, lab., 1 June, 1817.
William, s. of William and Alice Burditt of Rushton, carpenter, 30 June, 1817.
George, s. of John and Ann Williams of Pipwell, lab., 24 Aug., 1817.
Ann, d. of William and Catharine Bamford of Rushton, lab., 5 Oct., 1817.
Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Bamford of Rushton, lab., 5 Oct., 1817.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Alice Toy of Rushton, lab., 9 Nov., 1817.
Charles, s. of Charles and Phœbe Tyrrell of Pipwell, lab., 7 Dec., 1817.
Thomas, s. of John and Susanna Panther of Rushton, lab., 8 Feb., 1818.
Mary, d. of Wren and Martha Higgins of Rushton, lab., 22 March, 1818.
James, s. of William and Elizabeth Styles of Rushton, blacksmith, 17 May, 1818.
Mary Ann, d. of Mary Asser of Rushton, spinster, 14 June, 1818.
William, s. of Thomas and Hannah Summers of Rushton, lab., 21 June, 1818.
Thomas Cockayne, s. of Thomas Philip and Caroline Eliza Maunsell of Rushton, gentleman, 5 July, 1818.
John, s. of Robin and Martha Panther of Rushton, lab., 19 July, 1818.
William, s. of John and Elizabeth Gibson of Rushton, lab., 26 July, 1818.
Matilda, d. of Samuel and Sophia Smith of Woolson, basket maker, 9 Aug., 1818.
John, s. of Frances Turgoose of Rushton, single woman, 8 Oct., 1818.
Charles, s. of John and Ann Tyrrill of Rushton, lab., 16 May, 1819.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Woolmore of Rushton, lab., 20 June, 1819.
William Grant, s. of William and Alice Burditt of Rushton, carpenter, 25 July, 1819.
Humphrey, s. of Robert and Jane Ginns of Pipwell, lab., 1 Aug., 1819.
James, s. of Elizabeth Williams and Joseph Welworth of Earl's Barton, lab., 5 Sept., 1819.
Charles, s. of Edward and Jane Witbread of Piddington, stone mason, 19 Sept., 1819.
Sarah, d. of John and Elizabeth Gibson of Rushton, lab., 19 Sept., 1819.
Ann, d. of William and Martha Asser of Pipwell, farmer, 17 Oct., 1819.
John Borlase, s. of Thomas Philip and Caroline Eliza Maunsell, esquire, of Rushton, 11 Jan., 1820.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Ann Williams of Pipwell, lab., 19 March, 1820.
Charles, s. of Wren and Martha Higgins of Rushton, lab., 1 April, 1820.
John, s. of Thomas and Sarah Bamford of Rushton, lab., 1 April, 1820.

Ann, d. of Robin and Martha Panther of Rushton, lab., 2 April, 1820.
Ann, d. of John and Mary Knapp of Rushton, lab., 2 April, 1820.
Jane, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Bamford of Rushton, lab., 17 April, 1820.
Sarah, d. of William and Catharine Bamford of Rushton, lab., 28 May, 1820.
Ann Maria, d. of Richard and Mary Perkins of Rushton, lab., 18 June, 1820.
Thomas, s. of William and Ruth Hayes of Pipwell, lab., 25 June, 1820.
Charles, s. of John and Lucinda Colson of Rushton, farmer, 3 Aug., 1820.
Sophia, d. of John and Lucinda Colson of Rushton, farmer, 3 Aug., 1820.
Charles William, s. of Avery and Sarah Burdett of Rushton, lab., 7 Oct., 1820.
Catharine, d. of Susanna and John Panther of Rushton, lab., 31 Dec., 1820.
William, s. of John and Ann Tirrill of Rushton, lab., 18 March, 1821.
Dorothy, d. of John and Elizabeth Gibson of Rushton, lab., 15 April, 1821.
William, s. of John and Hannah Miller of Pipwell, lab., 22 April, 1821.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Woolmore of Rushton, lab., 29 April, 1821.
Charles, s. of William and Alice Burditt of Rushton, carpenter, 17 June, 1821.
Joseph, s. of William and Elizabeth Stiles of Rushton, blacksmith, 17 June, 1821.
Samuel, s. of John and Sarah Bull of Rushton, lab., 9 Oct., 1821.
Ruth, d. of Ruth and William Hays of Pipwell, lab., 3 March, 1822.
Job, s. of Robert and Lucy Panther of Rushton, lab., 3 March, 1822.
Harriett, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Bamford of Rushton, lab., 10 March, 1822.
Ann, d. of John and Ann Tyrrill of Rushton, lab., 10 March, 1822.
Caroline Martha, d. of William and Martha Knight of Glendon, farmer, 28 March, 1822.
Mary, d. of William and Catharine Bamford of Rushton, lab., 19 May, 1822.
William, s. of Edward and Sarah Yeomans of Pipwell, lab., 2 June, 1822.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Ann Toseland of Rushton, lab., 2 June, 1822.
Sarah, d. of John and Mary Knapp of Rushton, lab., 2 June, 1822.
Lucy, d. of Charles and Mary Burdett of Rushton, lab., 1 Sept., 1822.
Henry, s. of Sarah Burditt, spinster, and John Bull, lab., of Rushton, 15 Sept., 1822.
Ann Margaretta, d. of John and Catharine Clark of Wellingborough, gardener, 22 Sept., 1822.
Thomas Rowell, s. of Richard and Mary Perkins of Rushton, lab., 29 Sept., 1822.
Frances, d. of Wren and Martha Higgins of Rushton, lab., 3 Nov., 1822.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth March of Rushton, lab., 3 Nov., 1822.
George, s. of John and Ann Bamford of Rushton, servant, 1 Dec., 1822.

Edward, s. of John and Elizabeth Gibson of Rushton, lab., 20 Jan., 1823. J. Wetherall, Curate.
Emily, d. of Benjamin and Sylpha Smith of Newton, basket maker, 1 May, 1823.
William, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Woolmore of Rushton, lab., 8 May, 1823.
David, s. of William and Alice Burdett of Rushton, carpenter, 3 Aug., 1823.
Emily, d. of Thomas and Grace Yeomans of Rushton, gardener, 31 Aug., 1823.
Thomas, s. of Jacob and Sarah Knibs of Rushton, lab., 28 Sept., 1823.
George, s. of William and Elizabeth Baxter of Rushton, shoemaker, 2 Nov., 1823.
Mary, d. of John and Ann Tyrrill of Rushton, lab., 4 Jan., 1824. J. Wetherall, Curate.
Charles, s. of Sophia Slow, single woman, and Charles Burdett, shopkeeper, of Rushton, 29 Feb., 1824.
Lewis, s. of Charles and Rebecca Richards of Glendon, farmer, 25 March, 1824.
Samuel, s. of John and Ann Williams of Pipwell, lab., 13 June, 1824.
John, s. of William and Elizabeth Stiles of Rushton, blacksmith, 13 June, 1824.
*Francis, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Toseland of Rushton, lab., 18 July, 1824. J. Wetherall, Curate.

[*At foot of page*—*Should be Ann.—J.W.]

Jane, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Bamford of Rushton, lab., 18 July, 1824. J. Wetherall, Curate.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Gibson of Rushton, lab., 18 July, 1824. J. Wetherall, Curate.
Wren, s. of Wren and Martha Higgins of Rushton, lab., 25 July, 1824.
Ruth, d. of William and Elizabeth Patrick of Rushton, lab., 25 July, 1824.
Sarah, d. of John and Martha Bull of Rushton, lab., 9 Aug., 1824.
William, s. of Charles and Mary Burdett of Rushton, lab., 5 Sept., 1824.
William, s. of John and Mary Knap of Rushton, lab., 26 Dec., 1824.
James, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth March of Rushton, lab., 26 Dec., 1824.
Susanna, d. of William and Elizabeth Baxter of Rushton, shoemaker, 2 Jan., 1825.
James, s. of William and Catharine Bamford of Rushton, lab., 23 Jan., 1825.
Charles, s. of John and Mary Oram of Rushton, lab., 23 Jan., 1825.
Samuel, s. of William and Alice Burdett of Rushton, carpenter, 26 June, 1825.
John, s. of Sophia Slow, single woman, and Charles Burdett, shopkeeper, of Rushton, 11 Sept., 1825.
Robert, s. of Joseph and Mary Essam of Thorpe, lab., 25 Sept., 1825.
Ann, d. of Hannah Wade, single woman, and James Panther, lab., of Rushton, 27 Nov., 1825.
Eliza Burdett, d. of Jacob and Sarah Knibs of Rothwell, lab., 15 Jan., 1826.
William, s. of Barbara Grocock of Rushton, single woman, and Thomas Titman of Oundle, lab., 15 Jan., 1826.
William, s. of Thomas and Ann Toseland of Rushton, lab., 21 May, 1826.

John, s. of William and Elizabeth Patrick of Rushton, lab., 21 May, 1826.
John, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Bamford of Rushton, lab., 21 May, 1829.
Hannah, d. of John and Martha Bull of Rushton, lab., 11 June, 1826. J. Wetherall, Curate.
Richard Norris, s. of Richard and Mary Perkins of Rushton, lab., 25 June, 1826. J. Wetherall, Curate.
William, s. of William Lea of Geddington, lab., and Ann Hall of Rushton, single woman, 27 Aug., 1826.
Amelia, d. of Thomas and Sarah Tirrill of Rushton, lab., 10 Sept., 1826.
Robert Sharp, s. of Charles and Mary Burdett of Rushton, lab., 24 Dec., 1826.
Caroline, d. of John and Mary Ann Isset of Rushton, lab., 18 March, 1827.
Eliza, d. of John and Mary Burdett of Rushton, lab., 18 March, 1827.
Thomas, s. of William and Elizabeth Baxter of Rushton, shoemaker, 13 May, 1827.
Mary, d. of William and Elizabeth Tye of Rushton, lab., 13 May, 1827.
Sarah, d. of John and Mary Oram of Rushton, lab., 13 May, 1827.
Sophia, d. of William and Alice Burdett of Rushton, carpenter, 10 June, 1827.
John Burditt, s. of Benjamin and Sarah Lole of Rushton, farmer, 17 June, 1827. J. Wetherall, Curate.
John, s. of John and Ann Tirril of Rushton, lab., 14 Oct., 1827.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth March of Rushton, lab., 14 Oct., 1827.
William, s. of John and Mary Burdett of Rushton, lab., 17 April, 1828.
Lucy, d. of John and Mary Knapp of Rushton, lab., 4 May, 1828.
Sophia, d. of John and Lucinda Colston of Rushton, farmer, 10 May, 1828.
John, s. of Charles and Rebecca Richards of Glendon, farmer, 29 May, 1828.
Catherine, d. of William and Mary Rayson of Rushton, gamekeeper, 1 June, 1828. J. Wetherall, Curate.
William, s. of William and Elizabeth Stiles of Rushton, blacksmith, 29 June, 1828. J. Wetherall, Curate.
James Ennis, s. of Richard and Mary Ann Perkins of Rushton, lab., 29 June, 1828. J. Wetherall, Curate.
Eliza, d. of John and Martha Bull of Rushton, lab., 4 July, 1828. J. Wetherall, Curate.
Joseph, s. of William and Elizabeth Toy of Rushton, lab., 26 Oct., 1828.
James, s. of Thomas and Ann Toseland of Rushton, lab., 26 Oct., 1828.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Bamford of Rushton, footman, 22 Nov., 1828.
John, s. of Thomas and Mary Bamford of Rushton, footman, 22 Nov., 1828.
Samuel Jeffery, s. of Samuel and Mary Lewin of Pipwell, lab., 11 Dec., 1828.
Thomas, s. of Robert and Martha Asser of Pipwell, lab., 29 March, 1829.
Catharine, d. of Thomas and Susanna Stanbrough of Pipwell, gentleman, 20 April, 1829.
Louisa Sarah, d. of Rev. John and Louisa Wetherall of Rushton, clerk, 28 April, 1829.

Eliza, d. of William and Alice Burdett of Rushton, carpenter, 14 June, 1829.
William Burditt, s. of John and Mary Burditt of Rushton, lab., 14 June, 1829.
Charlotte, d. of Hannah Hall of Rushton, spinster, 12 July, 1829.
Joseph, s. of Benjamin and Sarah Lole of Rushton, farmer, 9 Aug., 1829.
Rebecca, d. of William and Mary Rayson of Rushton, gamekeeper, 23 Aug., 1829.
Joseph, s. of John and Ann Tirrill of Rushton, lab., 18 Oct., 1829.
Thomas, s. of John and Mary Oram of Rushton, lab., 18 Oct., 1829.
Eliza, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Bamford of Rushton, lab., 18 Oct., 1829.
Susanna, d. of Sarah and Thomas Tirrill of Rushton, lab., 8 Nov., 1829.
George, s. of Thomas and Maryann Bamford of Rushton, footman, 6 Dec., 1829.
James William, s. of William and Elizabeth Patrick of Rushton, lab., 20 Dec., 1829.
Owen, s. of John and Ann Bamford of Rushton, baker, 9 Jan., 1830.
Sarah Frances, d. of William Rayson and Martha Daulby of Rushton, farmer, 1 March, 1830.
Joseph, s. of William and Elizabeth Toy of Rushton, lab., 28 March, 1830.
Thomas, s. of Henry and Elizabeth Langford of Rushton, mason lab., 1 April, 1830.
William Henry, s. of Richard and Mary Perkins of Rushton, lab., 2 May, 1830.
Harriet, d. of Thomas and Hannah Banks of Rushton, lab., 6 June, 1830.
Eliza, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Hall of Rushton, lab., 6 June, 1830.
Eliza, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth March of Rushton, lab., 6 June, 1830.
George, s. of Mary Knibs, spinster, and Joseph Jillings, lab., of Rushton, 7 Aug., 1830.
Thomas Tirril, s. of Thomas and Mary Ginns of Rushton, lab., 17 Oct., 1830.
Anne Eliza, d. of Edmund and Ann Panther of Rushton, lab., 7 Nov., 1830.
Thomas, s. of John and Mary Issett of Rushton, lab., 9 Dec., 1830.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Charlotte Coleman of Rothwell, lab., 9 Jan., 1831.
Joseph, s. of John and Ann Tirrill of Rushton, lab., 28 March, 1831.
George, s. of John and Mary Holladay of Rushton, lab., 3 April, 1831.
John, s. of John and Mary Knap of Rushton, lab., 3 April, 1831.
Ann, d. of Wren and Martha Higgins of Rushton, lab., 3 April, 1831.
Rachael, d. of William and Mary Rayson of Rushton, gamekeeper, 4 Sept., 1831.
John, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Patrick of Rushton, mason, 22 Oct., 1831.
Betsy Ann, d. of Samuel and Mary Lewis of Rushton, lab., 30 Oct., 1831.
Eliza, d. of Charles and Phœbe Tirrill of Rushton, lab., 30 Oct., 1831.
William Clark, s. of William and Elizabeth Toy of Rushton, lab., 30 Oct., 1831.
Maria, d. of William and Hannah Panther of Rushton, lab., 30 Oct., 1831.
Jane, d. of James and Rebecca Warrington of Rushton, lab., 30 Oct., 1831.

Charles, s. of William and Elizabeth Styles of Rushton, blacksmith, 6 Nov., 1831.
George William, s. of William and Alice Burdett of Rushton, 6 Nov., 1831.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Sarah Tirrill of Rushton, lab., 6 Nov., 1831.
Eliza, d. of Thomas and Mary Jarvis of Rushton, stone mason, 6 Nov., 1831.
Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Martha Asser of Rushton, lab., 13 Nov., 1831.
Mary, d. of William and Ellen Bittle of Rushton, lab., 20 Nov., 1831.
Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Mary Ginns of Pipwell, lab., 8 Jan., 1832.
John, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Bamford of Rushton, lab., 23 Jan., 1832.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Bamford of Market Harborough, gardener, 17 Feb., 1832.
George, s. of John and Martha Bull of Rushton, lab., 22 March, 1832.
John, s. of John and Mary Oram of Rushton, lab., 6 May, 1832.
William, s. of William Raison and Martha Daulby of Rushton, farmer, 3 June, 1832.
Rebecca, d. of William and Mary Rayson of Rushton, gamekeeper, 17 June, 1832.
Rachael, d. of William and Mary Rayson of Rushton, gamekeeper, 17 June, 1832.
Sarah Frances, d. of Edmund and Ann Panther of Rushton, mason, 17 June, 1832.
John Thomas, s. of Samuel and Mary Lewin of Pipwell, lab., 17 June, 1832.
Charlotte, d. of John and Mary Issett of Rushton, lab., 8 July, 1832.
William, s. of John and Sophia Cobley of Rushton, lab., 9 July, 1832.
Mary, d. of Charles and Ellen Lea of Harrington, footman, 12 Aug., 1832.
George, s. of John and Martha Bull of Rushton, lab., 4 Nov., 1832.
Catharine Lucy, d. of Eliza Smith of Rushton, spinster, 4 Nov., 1832.
Ann, d. of John and Eleanor Ginns of Rushton, lab., 21 April, 1833.
Ann, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth March of Rushton, lab., 28 April, 1833.
Charles Henry, s. of John and Elizabeth Burdett of Rushton, lab., 2 June, 1833.
Hannah, d. of John and Mary Knap of Rushton, lab., 2 June, 1833.
Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Hall of Rushton, lab., 2 June, 1833.
Eliza, d. of Septimus and Rebecca Swan of Rushton, lab., 2 June, 1833.
Charles, s. of John and Sophia Cobley of Rushton, lab., 28 July, 1833.
Thomas William Bradshaw, s. of Mary Knibbs of Rushton, single woman, 22 Oct., 1833.
Harriet, d. of Thomas and Mary Jarvis of Rushton, mason, 27 Oct., 1833.
George, s. of John and Martha Bull of Rushton, lab., 4 Nov., 1833.
John, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Bamford of Rushton, lab., 4 Nov., 1833.
Catherine Lucy, d. of Eliza Smith of Rushton, single woman, 4 Nov., 1833.
John, s. of James and Lucy Panther of Rushton, lab., 1 Dec., 1833.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Patrick of Rushton, lab., 19 Dec., 1833.
John Burditt, s. of William and Martha Dalby of Rushton, farmer, 19 Dec., 1833.
Frederick, s. of John and Martha Bull of Rushton, lab., 16 Feb., 1834.

Emma, d. of Charles and Ellen Lea of Leamington, lab., 27 April, 1834.
William, s. of Thomas and Mary Ginns of Rushton, carpenter, 17 May, 1834.
Eliza, d. of Annabella Ginns of Pipwell, spinster, 25 May, 1834.
Matilda, d. of James and Rebecca Warrington of Rushton, lab., 22 June, 1834.
Robert, s. of Thomas and Mary Jarvis of Rushton, mason, 22 June, 1834.
Mary Ann, d. of John and Ann Lawson of Brigstock, lab., 13 July, 1834.
John, s. of John and Elizabeth Miller of Rushton, gardener, 6 Oct., 1834.
Sarah, d. of William and Elizabeth Tye of Rushton, lab., 12 Oct., 1834.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Eleanor Ginns of Rushton, lab., 12 Oct., 1834.
Edward, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Bamford of Rushton, lab., 2 Nov., 1834.
William, s. of Samuel and Mary Bamford of Rushton, lab., 2 Nov., 1834.
Robert, s. of Thomas and Mary Bamford of Little Bowden, gardener, 2 Nov., 1834.
Richard Henry Booth, s. of Richard and Caroline Matilda Palmer, esquire, of Kettering, 9 Nov., 1834.
John Dexter, s. of John and Elizabeth Burdett of Rushton, farmer, 29 March, 1835.
Harriet, d. of John and Sarah Williams of Wilbarston, lab., 26 April, 1835.
Eliza, d. of John and Elizabeth Cooke of Rothwell, baker, 14 May, 1835.
Sophia, d. of Septimus and Rebecca Swan of Rushton, lab., 24 May, 1835.
Ann, d. of William and Hannah Panther of Rushton, lab., 24 May, 1835.
Thomas, s. of James and Lucy Panther of Rushton, lab., 24 May, 1835.
James, s. of Robert and Martha Asser of Rushton, lab., 13 June, 1835.
Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Miller of Rushton, gardener, 8 Sept., 1835.
William, s. of John and Sarah Essam of Rushton, lab., 20 Sept., 1835.
Jane, d. of Edward and Ann Panter of Burton, Northamptonshire, shoemaker, 22 Nov., 1835.
Robert, s. of William and Helen Beccles of Rushton, lab., 1 Jan., 1836.
Isabella, d. of Libbins and Ann Ginns of Pipwell, lab., 3 Jan., 1836. J. Wetherall, Rector of Carlton.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Hannah Tye of Rushton, lab., 24 Jan., 1836.
Louisa, d. of John and Sophia Cobley of Rushton, lab., 7 Feb., 1836.
Eliza, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Johnson of Kettering, weaver, 17 April, 1836.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah Tirrill of Rushton, lab., 17 April, 1836.
Sarah Ann, d. of John and Mary Issett of Rushton, lab., 22 May, 1836.
Robert, s. of Thomas and Mary Ginns of Rushton, carpenter, 23 May, 1836. J. Wetherall, Officiating Minister.
John, s. of William and Elizabeth Tye of Rushton, lab., 24 July, 1836.
Charlotte, d. of John and Ellen Ginns of Rushton, lab., 24 July, 1836.
Henry, s. of John and Elizabeth Burditt of Rushton, farmer, 7 Aug., 1836.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Bamford of Little Bowden, gardener, 18 Sept., 1836. J. Wetherall.
Susanna, d. of John and Mary Williams of Pipwell, lab., 16 Oct., 1836.
Richard, s. of John and Augusta Booth of Glendon Hall, esquire, 31 Dec., 1836. J. Wetherall.

Clara, d. of John and Rebecca Sharman of Rushton, shoemaker, 30 Jan., 1837.
William Pope, s. of John and Elizabeth Miller of Rushton, gardener, 30 Jan., 1837.
Levi, s. of James and Lucy Panther of Rushton, lab., 5 Feb., 1837.
Adelaide, d. of James and Rebecca Warrington of Rushton, lab., 5 Feb., 1837.
Sarah, d. of John and Ann Jellings of Rushton, lab., 4 June, 1837.
Sarah, d. of John and Ellen Ginns of Rushton, lab., 2 July, 1837.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah Tirrell of Rushton, lab., 2 July, 1837.
Mary, d. of William and Hannah Panter of Rushton, lab., 2 July, 1837.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Mary Dicks of Rushton, shoemaker, 2 July, 1837.
Clara, d. of Libbins and Ann Ginns of Pipwell, lab., 2 July, 1837.
John, s. of William and Elizabeth Bamford of Rushton, lab., 8 Oct., 1837.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Tye of Rushton, Clerk of the Par., 25 Dec., 1837. Fr. Jones.

VOL. IX.

ALL SAINTS',

MARRIAGES,

1813–1837.

[NOTE.]

[The entries in this Register were made according to a printed form, but in the transcription they have been slightly condensed.]

[* Indicates that the witness signed by affixing his or her mark.]

Abbreviations adopted throughout the Marriages :

b. *for* Bachelor
s. *for* Spinster
wid. *for* Widow *and* Widower
Lic. *for* Licence

Marriages solemnized in the Parish of Rushton All Saints.

John Bamford, b., and Ann Carvil, s., both of this Par., 2 April, 1813. Wit.: Sarah Carvil, Mary Carvil.
Edward Chapman of Kettering, b., and Sarah Stow of this Par., s., 18 April, 1813. Wit.: Ann Blunsom, William Essam.
Joseph Green of Sutton Coldfield and Dorothy Ward of this Par., s., 17 May, 1813. Wit.: Richard Swan, Sophia Smith, Rebekah Smith.
Thomas Woolmore, b., and Elizabeth Tailor, wid., both of this Par., 11 July, 1814. Wit.: Harriet Loake, Sarah Scullam.
William Burditt, wid., and Alice Grant, s., both of this Par., 7 Oct., 1814. Wit.: George Loake, John Bamford. By Lic.
John Davis of Thorpe Underwood in the Par. of Rothwell, and Elizabeth Baxter, 13 Oct., 1814. Wit.: William Stiles, Thomas Moore.

Joseph Moore and Ammiah Henson both of this Par., 13 Oct., 1814. Wit.: Thomas Moore, Robert*Henson.

John White and Maria Dodson both of this Par., 13 Oct., 1814. Wit.: Thomas Summer, Thomas Moore.

William Hall of Westborough, b., and Harriet Stanborough of Pipwell, 12 Dec., 1814. Wit.: James Hall, E. Sambrooke. By Lic.

Wren Higgins, b., and Martha Burdett, s., both of this Par., 19 Dec., 1814. Wit.: Sophia Slow, Mary Burditt.

Thomas Knight of Tichmarch, b., and Elizabeth Sambrooke of Pipwell Abby, wid., 5 Jan., 1815. Wit.: William Knight, Harriett Hall. By Lic.

Moses Slow and Sarah Issett both of this Par., 22 Jan., 1815. Wit.: Sarah Bent, Thomas Moore.

James Short of Tyringham and Filgrave and Elizabeth Edy Slow of this Par., s., 22 May, 1815. Wit.: William Stafford, Thomas Moore.

Thomas Knibs, b., and Mary Burditt, s., both of this Par., 23 May, 1815. Wit.: Sophia Slow, Samuel Bamford.

Thomas Summers, b., and Hannah Mattock, s., both of this Par., 15 Nov., 1815. Wit.: Charles Brown, Thomas Moore. By Lic.

William Marlow, b., and Mary Rowlat, s., both of this Par., 14 Oct., 1816. Wit.: Robert Panter, Thomas Moore.

Richard Perkins, b., and Mary Ann Norris, s., both of this Par., 10 Feb., 1817. Wit.: Lucy Hollis, William Perkins. By Lic.

John Gibson, b., and Elizabeth Swinshed, s., both of this Par., 18 Aug., 1817. Wit.: William Gibson, Thomas Moore.

Thomas Meadows of Medbourn and Mary Ann Willbourne of this Par., 7 Oct., 1817. Wit.: John Colston, Elizabeth Ward. By Lic.

Robert Panther, b., and Martha Knapp, s., both of this Par., 9 Dec., 1817. Wit.: Thomas Moore, Sarah Skellm.

John Tirrill, b., and Ann Fox, s., both of this Par., 14 Dec., 1818. Wit.: Susanna Palmers, Charles Burditt.

George Loak, b., and Sarah Carvil, s., both of this Par., 12 Nov., 1819. Wit.: Harriet Loake, John Carvil.

William Rayson, b., and Mary Pridmore, spinster, both of this Par., 30 Dec., 1819. Wit.: Sarah Pridmore, John Rayson.

Thomas Winsall of Daisborough and Harriet Loak of this Par., 29 Feb., 1820. Wit.: George Loak, Martha Burdett.

John Lockton of Wilbarston and Mary Burditt of this Par., 16 March, 1820. Wit.: Ann Burditt, Benjamin Marlow.

John Gotch of Kettering, b., and Sarah Blunsom of this Par., s., 31 July, 1820. Wit.: Elizabeth Blunsom, James Blunsom. By Lic.

John Clarke of Rockingham, wid., and Catharine Slow of this Par., s., 31 July, 1820. Wit.: Jane Burditt, Thomas Moore.

William Sculthorpe of Cottingham and Mary Asher of this Par., 3 Aug., 1820. Wit.: John Rayson, Rebecca Sculthorpe.

John Lillyman of Broughton and Ann Baxter of this Par., 10 Oct., 1820. Wit.: William Baxter, Thomas Moore.

Thomas Toseland, b., and Ann Coe, s., both of this Par., 23 Oct., 1820. Wit.: Thomas Moore, Ann*Coe.

Benjamin Marlow of Thorpe Malover and Catharine Bullock of this Par., 18 Dec., 1820. Wit.: William Bullock, Sarah Thurston.

George Tyrrill, b., and Mary Coe, s., both of this Par., 7 July, 1821. Wit.: Thomas Moore, Mary Smith.

Charles Burditt, b., and Mary Sharpe, s., both of this Par., 11 Oct., 1821. Wit.: John Bamford, Elizabeth Shortland.

Edward Yeomans, b., and Sarah Williams, s., both of Pipwell, 19 Oct., 1821. Wit.: Samuel Branson, Thomas Moore.

William Baxter and Elizabeth Barsby both of this Par., 25 Aug., 1822. Wit.: John Lillyman, Ann Lillyman.

Thomas Grocock of this Par. and Mary Burrows of Desborough, 16 Sept., 1822. Wit.: Mary Coleson, Thomas Moore.

William Stevens of Thorpe Malsor and Jane Burdett of this Par., 4 Nov., 1822. Wit.: Hannah Stafford, Thomas Moore.

Henry Rule Sarel of Balcombe, b., and Janet Booth the younger of Glendon, s., 9 Jan., 1823. Wit.: John Booth, Laura Janet Payne. By Lic.

Jacob Knibbs of Harrington, b., and Sarah Burdett of this Par., s., 1 May, 1823. Wit.: Humphrey Panter, Ruth Knibbs.

William Patrick, b., and Elizabeth Wells, wid., both of this Par., 11 May, 1823. Wit.: Thomas*Patrick, Thomas Moore.

John Bull, wid., and Martha Yeomans, s., both of this Par., 26 May, 1823. Wit.: T. Knibbs, Anne Burditt.

William Butler of Blaison, b., and Frances Stafford of this Par., s., 26 May, 1823. Wit.: Francis Stafford, Mary Coleson.

John Wade, b., and Ann Chapman, s., both of this Par., 10 June, 1823. Wit.: Edward Chapman, Thomas Moore.

William Watlington and Elizabeth Parker both of Barford Lodge, 12 Oct. 1823. Wit.: Thomas Moore, John Lewis.

Thomas Richards and Ann Radcliffe both of Barford Lodge, 20 Oct., 1823. Wit.: Mary Coleson, Barbary Groocock.

William Hudson of Barton Seagrave, b., and Ann Craddock of Glendon, s., 10 March, 1824. Wit.: William Speed, Martha Craddock.

Richard Taylor of St. Paul's, Bedford, wid., and Elizabeth Estwick of Barford, s., 18 May, 1824. Wit.: Charles Fletcher Richards, J. Richards. By Lic.

John Edmund Maunsell of Thorpe Malsor, b., and Georgiana Cockayne of this Par., s., 11 Oct., 1824. Wit.: Elizabeth C. Cockayne, Barbara Cockayne Medlycott. By Lic.

Joseph Essam of Thorpe Malsor and Mary Ginns of this Par., 31 May, 1825. Wit.: Thomas Ginns, Thomas Moore.

John Hissett of this Par., b., and Mary Ann Mabbatt of Orlingbury, s., 7 Nov., 1825. Wit.: William Toy, Charlotte*Hissett.

Benjamin Lole, b., and Sarah Burditt, s., both of this Par., 13 Dec., 1825. Wit.: S. W. Ashby, Ann Burditt. By Lic.

Samuel Turner, b., and Elizabeth Ginns, s., both of this Par., 20 Nov., 1826. Wit.: Thomas Ginns, Thomas Moore.

Stephen Penn of Weston, b., and Hannah Slow of this Par., s., 19 Feb., 1827. Wit.: Humphrey Panter, Mary Coleson.

Robert Asher, b., and Martha Tirrill, s., both of Pipwell, 5 Aug., 1828. Wit.: Thomas Ginns, Mary Tirrill.

William Perkins of Rowell, wid., and Ann Blunson of this Par., s., 12 April, 1829. Wit.: Elizabeth Blunson, James Blunson. By Lic.

William Rasin Dalby, b., and Martha Burditt, s., both of this Par., 22 July, 1829. Wit.: Benjamin Lole, Sarah Lole. By Lic.

George Smith and Rebecca Lane both of Barford, 12 Oct., 1829. Wit.: Charles Burditt, Hannah*Linnet.

Thomas Ginns of this Par. and Mary Tirrill of Wilbarston, 13 Oct., 1829. Wit.: Robert Asher, Martha Asser.

Henry Langford, b., and Elizabeth Knibs, s., both of this Par., 11 Dec., 1829. Wit.: William*Rippin, Ruth Knibbs.

Edmund Panther, b., and Ann Burdett, s., both of this Par., 3 Feb., 1830. Wit.: Elizabeth Burdett, John Burditt.

Charles Duncomb, b., and Ann Burditt, s., both of this Par., 6 May, 1830. Wit.: John*Holliday, Elizabeth Burditt.

John Halliday of Exton, Rutland, and Mary Ann Smith of this Par., 5 July, 1830. Wit.: John Smith, John Sharman.

Robert Pinnicks and Elizabeth Cairse, both of this Par., 13 Oct., 1830. Wit.: Charles Burditt, Thomas*Pinnick.

William Bettle and Helen Grocock, both of this Par., 8 Nov., 1830. Wit.: Sarah*Taylor, Charles Burditt.

George Hales and Sarah Taylor both of this Par., 29 Dec., 1830. Wit.: Mary A. Taylor, Charles Burditt.

John Cobley and Sophia Chambers both of this Par., 4 July, 1831. Wit.: Mary Barwell, Louisa Bellamy.

Thomas Patrick, b., and Elizabeth Cockin, s., both of this Par., 1 Sept., 1831. Wit.: Frances Cockin, Thomas Cockin.

John Serjeant Mawby of Thorpe Malsor, b., and Ann Burditt of this Par., s., 12 Oct., 1831. Wit.: Barbara Ann Smith, William Dalby. By Lic.

John Ginns and Eleanor Hibbins both of this Par., 29 Dec., 1831. Wit.: Lewis Ginns, Elizabeth*Hibbins.

William Halbord and Frances Frisby both of this Par., 15 Oct., 1832. Wit.: Henry Bell, Charles Burditt.

John Skeffington of Medbourn, Leicester, b., and Matilda Wilbourn Colston of this Par., s., 25 Oct., 1832. Wit.: John Colston, Eliza Skeffington, Henry Colston. By Lic.

John Willis of Harrington and Ruth Knibbs of this Par., 19 Jan., 1833. Wit.: Thomas Willis, Charles Burditt.

Samuel Bamford and Mary Fox both of this Par., 4 Feb., 1833. Wit.: William Bamford, Jane Fox.

Robert Jervis, b., and Martha Bamford, s., both of this Par., 24 Feb., 1833. Wit.: Edward*Bamford, Elizabeth Slow.

Richard Palmer of Clifton, Bedford, b., and Caroline Matilda Booth of Glendon, s., 24 Jan., 1834. Wit.: John Booth, Letitia May Booth. By Lic.

John Pooley Norton of Rothwell, b., and Jane Burditt of this Par., s., 31 March 1834. Wit.: William Norton, Jane Norton.

John Wilson of Woodford, b., and Martha Ginns of this Par., s., 16 June, 1834. Wit.: Libbis Ginns, William Tye.

James Munn of Kettering and Sarah Panther of this Par., 14 Sept., 1834. Wit.: James*Panther, William Tye.

Samuel Payne and Elizabeth Tirril, both of this Par., 21 Oct., 1834. Wit.: Sarah Tirel, Thomas Murden.

Joseph Johnson of Kettering and Elizabeth Wells of this Par., 10 Nov., 1834. Wit.: Samuel Bellamy, William Tye.
John Cook of Rothwell and Elizabeth Grocock of this Par., 21 April, 1835. Wit.: William Needham, Barbara Groocock.
Libbis Ginns and Ann Daulby both of this Par., 15 June, 1835. Wit.: Sarah*Daulby, William Tye.
William Bamford and Elizabeth Cooper both of this Par., 27 July, 1835. Wit.: Thomas Bamford, Sarah Smith.
Richard Haynes of Leamington and Sarah Tye of this Par., 9 Nov., 1835. Wit.: Eliza Garratt, Charles Garratt.
John Sharman, b., and Rebecca Burdett, s., both of this Par., 26 Jan., 1836. Wit.: Elizabeth Burdett, John Burditt.
John Jellings, b., and Ann Slow, s., both of this Par., 7 Nov., 1836. Wit.: Joseph Dicks, Mary Bamford.
Joseph Dicks, b., and Mary Bamford, s., both of this Par., 28 Feb., 1837. Wit.: Elizabeth Bamford, William Higgins.
George Cross of Geddington and Eliza Smith of this Par., 24 June, 1837. Wit.: William Tye, Thomas March.
William Shortland of Rothwell, b., and Sophia Perkins of this Par., s., 6 Nov., 1837. Wit.: John Boon, Mary Shortland.

VOL. X.

ALL SAINTS',

DEATHS,

1813–1837.

[NOTE.]

[The entries in the Register are in tabular form.]

[Unless otherwise stated the ceremony was performed by the Rector of Rushton, the Rev. J. L. Wetherall.]

Burials in the Parish of Rushton
All Saints.
1813 to 1837

Josiah Tyrrell of Rushton, aged 26, 4 Feb., 1813. Francis Jones, Officiating Minister.
William Neal of Rushton, aged 94, 22 Feb., 1813.
Mary Hall of Rushton, aged 1, 10 April, 1813.
Sarah Tyler of Rushton, aged 60, 5 Dec., 1813.
Elizabeth Wilkins of Rushton, aged 32, 18 Jan., 1814.
Harriet Coulson of Rushton, aged 10 months, 17 March, 1814.
Mary Moore of Rushton, aged 63, 17 March, 1814.
John Francis Essam of Pipwell, aged 10 months, 9 May, 1814. J. Hogg, Curate of Geddington.
Susanna Burditt of Rushton, aged 34, 17 May, 1814.
Elizabeth Colson of Rushton, aged 78, 19 May, 1814.
Thomas Smith of Rushton, aged 34, 20 May, 1814.

Robert Ginns of Pipwell, aged 10 days, 15 July, 1814.
Sarah Margaretta Cockayne of Rushton, aged 22, 11 Sept., 1814.
Francis Jones.
Rebecca Bull of Rushton, aged 21, 31 May, 1815.
Hannah Bugby of Rushton, aged 48, 15 July, 1815.
James Smith of Rushton, aged 61, 18 Aug., 1815.
Mary Ginns of Pipwell, aged 39, 14 Nov., 1815.
Elizabeth Burdett of Rushton, aged 63, 19 Dec., 1815.
Ann Booth of Glendon Hall, aged 18, 28 Dec., 1815.
Joseph Jones of Long Buckby, aged 9 months, 2 Feb., 1816.
Nathaniel Loverage of Towcester, aged 7, 14 March, 1816.
John Summons of Rushton, aged 64, 19 March, 1816.
Elizabeth Miller of Pipwell, aged 13 months, 8 May, 1816.
Thomas Page of Rushton, aged 72, 14 Aug., 1816.
James Styles of Rushton, aged 66, 22 Nov., 1816.
Elizabeth Burdett of Rushton, aged 30, 22 Dec., 1816.
Matilda Styles of Rushton, aged 10 months, 24 March, 1817.
Ann Buthy, wid., of Pipwell, aged 76, 23 April, 1817.
Mary Barlow of Pipwell, aged 72, 18 Jan., 1818.
John Bamford of Rushton, aged 8, 18 Jan., 1818.
Joseph Wells of Rushton, aged 37, 11 Feb., 1818.
Sarah Isset of Rushton, aged 84, 18 March, 1818.
William Bamford of Rushton, aged 69, 16 June, 1818.
Edward Woolmore of Rushton, aged 67, 2 Aug., 1818.
Elizabeth Davis of Rothwell, aged 6 months, 22 Aug., 1818.
Ann Loak of Rushton, aged 63, 5 Dec., 1818.
Mary Toye of Rushton, aged 1, 19 Jan., 1819.
Wright Richards of Barford Lodge, aged 11 months, 19 Feb., 1819.
Mary Smith of Rushton, aged 4, 20 Feb., 1819.
William Burditt of Rushton, aged 20 months, 26 Feb., 1819.
William Summers of Rushton, aged 10 months, 25 March, 1819.
Jane Baumford of Rushton, aged 79, 29 April, 1819.
Thomas Summers of Rushton, aged 30, 8 Oct., 1819.
Hannah Gilby of Rushton, aged 66, 25 Nov., 1819.
Ann Burditt of Rushton, aged 85, 26 Nov., 1819.
Ann Essam of Pipwell, aged 11 months, 2 Dec., 1819.
Henry Burdett of Rushton, aged 70, 20 Jan., 1820.
Mary, w. of Francis Toseland, aged 58, 20 Jan., 1820.
Mary, w. of John Braunston of Rushton, aged 75, 11 Feb., 1820.
Jane, w. of William Grocock of Rushton, aged 50, 29 March, 1820.
Martha, w. of Robin Panther, jun., of Rushton, aged 28, 28 May, 1820.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Woolmer of Rushton, aged 1, 7 June, 1820.
Sarah Skellum of Rushton, aged 26, 24 June, 1820.
Thomas Toye, s. of Joseph and Alice Toye of Rushton, aged 22, 7 July, 1820.
John Thompson of Harborough, aged 73, 28 Oct., 1820.
Charles, s. of John and Lucinda Colson of Rushton, aged 4 months, 29 Nov., 1820.
Moses Slow of Rushton, aged 68, 31 Dec., 1820.

Elizabeth Williams of Pipwell, aged 26, 26 Jan., 1821.
John Wade of Rushton, aged 72, 14 Feb., 1821. William Brotherhood, curate of Desborough.
Ann, w. of Thomas Tirrill of Rushton, aged 55, 7 April, 1821.
Richard Booth of Glendon Hall, aged 22, 11 Sept., 1821.
John, s. of William and Elizabeth Stiles of Rushton, aged 14, 15 Nov., 1821.
John Wilkins of Rushton, aged 76, 22 May, 1822.
Sarah, w. of John Bull of Rushton, aged 24, 8 July, 1822.
Ann Panther of Rushton, aged 2, 5 Sept., 1822. J. Hogg, Vicar of Geddington.
John Gabriel Burdett of Rushton, aged 53, 30 Sept., 1822.
John Essam of Pipwell, aged 6 months, 8 Dec., 1822.
Jane, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Bamford of Rushton, aged 3, 20 Dec., 1822.
Elizabeth, wid of James Styles of Rushton, aged 81, 27 Feb., 1823.
Mary, wid. of William Bamford of Rushton, aged 74, 6 April, 1823.
Ann, w. of John Essam of Pipwell, aged 35, 14 Aug., 1823. J. Wetherall, Curate.
Jane Knibs, wid., of Rushton, aged 85, 12 Sept., 1823.
Jane Maddocks of Rushton, aged 23, 8 Dec., 1823. J. Wetherall.
Thomas Williams of Pipwell, aged 8, 14 Dec., 1823. J. Wetherall.
Mary Ann Styles of Rushton, aged 14, 23 Dec., 1823.
Elizabeth, wid. of Henry Burdett of Rothwell, aged 70, 22 Feb., 1824.
Catherine, d. of the Hon. William Cockayne of Thorpe Malsor, aged 33, 17 March, 1824.
Ann Stowe of Rushton, aged 80, 14 April, 1824. J. Wetherall.
Maria Richards of Barford Lodge, aged 8, 23 May, 1824. J. Wetherall.
Elizabeth Goode of Rushton, aged 76, 24 May, 1824. J. Wetherall.
Sophia Colson of Rushton, aged 4, 28 July, 1824. J. Wetherall.
Sarah Bull of Rushton, aged 14 days, 22 Aug., 1824. J. Wetherall.
Samuel Skellum of Rushton, aged 72, 8 Sept., 1824. J. Wetherall.
Jane Knibs of Rushton, aged 14, 16 Sept., 1824.
Sarah, wid. of Francis Essam of Pipwell, aged 72, 11 Nov., 1824.
James Williams of Rushton, aged 6, 17 Nov., 1824.
Charles Burdett of Rushton, aged 78, 1 Dec., 1824.
Ann, w. of John Williams of Pipwell, aged 37, 9 Dec., 1824.
Dinah, d. of Edward and Mary Ginns of Pipwell, aged 15, 29 Dec., 1824.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Alice Burdett of Rushton, aged 10, 29 Jan., 1825.
William Grant, s. of William and Alice Burdett of Rushton, aged 6, 29 Jan., 1825.
Mary Rasin of Rushton, aged 18 months, 3 Feb., 1825. J. Wetherall.
Caroline Travel Bull of Rushton, aged 10, 11 Feb., 1825.
Jane Bamford of Rushton, aged 8 months, 13 Feb., 1825. J. Wetherall.
Sarah Gibson of Rushton, aged 5, 20 Feb., 1825.
William Gibson of Rushton, aged 6, 2 March, 1825.
Mary, w. of Thomas Knibs, sen., of Rushton, aged 60, 17 March, 1825.
The Hon. Anna Maria Mapletoft of Harborough, aged 86, 9 April, 1825. J. Wetherall.
William Woolmer of Rushton, aged 2, 21 April, 1825. J. Wetherall.

William Stiles of Rushton, aged 13, 20 July, 1825. J. Wetherall.
Sarah Summers of Rushton, aged 70, 31 Aug., 1825.
Barbara Maria, d. of the late Hon. W. Cockayne of Rushton, aged 45, 1 Oct., 1825.
William Tirrill of Rushton, aged 4, 30 Nov., 1825. J. Wetherall.
Eliza, d. of Avery and Sarah Burdett of Rushton, aged 13, 4 Dec., 1825.
Elizabeth Blunson of Rushton, aged 76, 3 April, 1826. Henry Watson, Officiating Minister.
Samuel Stowe of Rushton, aged 77, 31 May, 1826. J. Wetherall.
Edward Gibson of Rushton, aged 71, 4 Aug., 1826.
Joseph Toy of Rushton, aged 55, 10 Sept., 1826.
Grace Heppalstall, wid., of Rushton, aged 80, 22 Jan., 1827.
Samuel Burditt of Rushton, aged 21 months, 13 Feb., 1827. J. Wetherall.
Ann Burditt of Rushton, aged 76, 18 Feb., 1827. J. Wetherall.
Mary Tyrrell of Rushton, aged 3, 19 Feb., 1827. J. Wetherall.
James Styles of Rushton, aged 80, 9 March, 1827. J. Wetherall.
Eliza Burdett of Rushton, aged 5 months, 25 April, 1827.
Hannah Church, wid., of Wilbarston, aged 75, 23 May, 1827.
Eliza Knibbs of Rothwell, aged 2, 9 Dec., 1827. J. Wetherall.
Sophia, d. of the late Hon. William Cockayne of Thorpe Malsor, aged 41, 26 Jan., 1828.
John Essam of Pipwell, aged 50, 27 Jan., 1828. J. Wetherall.
Thomas Goode of Rushton, aged 77, 13 Feb., 1828.
Mary Asser of Pipwell, aged 68, 8 March, 1828. J. Wetherall.
Job Sprigs of Rushton, aged 23, 26 March, 1828. J. Wetherall.
Mary Burditt, w. of John Burditt of Rushton, aged 19, 15 April, 1828. J. Wetherall.
Charles Higgins of Rushton, aged 8, 23 April, 1828. J. Wetherall.
Avery Burdett of Rushton, aged 79, 18 May, 1828.
Sarah, w. of Jacob Knibs of Rushton, aged 20, 28 May, 1828.
John Stow of Rushton, aged 45, 15 Aug., 1828. J. Wetherall.
Eliza Bull of Rushton, aged 3 months, 13 Sept., 1828. J. Wetherall.
Elizabeth Knibbs of Rushton, aged 90, 23 Oct., 1828. J. Wetherall.
Sarah Ginns of Pipwell, aged 34, 11 Nov., 1828.
John Bamford of Rushton, aged 8 days, 30 Nov., 1828.
Thomas Bamford of Rushton, aged 8 days, 30 Nov., 1828.
Robin Panther of Rushton, aged 64, 24 Jan., 1829.
Elizabeth Coleman of Rushton, aged 81, 17 April, 1829.
John Bembridge of Rushton, aged 77, 5 Aug., 1829.
Jane Loak, wid., of Orton, aged 81, 18 Aug., 1829.
Richard Patrick of Rushton, aged 30, 30 Oct., 1829.
Mary, w. of Thomas Stow of Pipwell, aged 75, 10 Nov., 1829.
Charles Burdett of Rushton, aged 65, 10 Dec., 1829. J. Wetherall, Rector of Carlton.
Mary, w. of Edward Slow of Rushton, aged 65, 26 Dec., 1829.
Ann Bembridge of Rushton, aged 80, 3 Jan., 1830.
Owen Bamford of Rushton, aged 6 days, 12 Jan., 1830.
John Coleman of Rushton, aged 83, 16 Jan., 1830.
John Branston of Rushton, aged 82, 24 Jan., 1830.
Joseph, s. of John and Ann Tirrill of Rushton, aged 8 months, 23 April, 1830.

Francis Toseland of Rushton, aged 74, 10 June, 1830.
William Henry, s. of Richard and Mary Perkins of Rushton, aged 3 months, 14 July, 1830.
George Knibs of Rushton, aged one month, 6 Sept., 1830.
John Bamford of Rushton, aged 4, 12 Nov., 1830.
John Loak of Rothwell, aged 55, 21 Nov., 1830.
Mary, w. of Richard Perkins of Rushton, aged 39, 30 Jan., 1831.
Elizabeth Hall of Rushton, aged 22, 24 March, 1831.
Ann, w. of John Tirrill of Rushton, aged 37, 28 March, 1831.
Thomas Ouram of Rushton, aged one year, 5 April, 1831.
Joseph Tirrill of Rushton, aged 3 weeks, 19 April, 1831.
Thomas Henry Langford of Rushton, aged 1, 27 April, 1831.
John Patrick of Rushton, aged 40, 22 May, 1831.
Frances, w. of Joseph Latham, Grahams Town, Cape of Good Hope, of Pipwell, aged 35, 9 Dec., 1831.
Daniel Coulson of Rushton, aged 91, 25 Dec., 1831.
Robert Oram of Rushton, aged 65, 26 Dec., 1831.
Thomas Moore of Rushton, aged 85, 26 March, 1832.
William, s. of John and Sophia Cobley of Rushton, aged 7 weeks, 26 Aug., 1832.
John, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Bamford of Rushton, aged 2, 4 Nov., 1832.
Mary, wid. of John Styles of Rushton, aged 77, 30 Jan., 1833.
William Yeomans of Pipwell, aged 11, 30 April, 1833.
Job Panther of Geddington, aged 11, 27 May, 1833.
Ann Wade of Rushton, aged 77, 3 June, 1833. John Routledge, Vicar of Cransley.
John Bamford of Rushton, aged 2, 6 Oct., 1833.
Rebecca Miller of Rushton, aged 30 weeks, 2 Dec., 1833.
Richard Blunsom of Rothwell, aged 81, 13 Jan., 1834.
Eliza Jarvis of Rushton, aged 3, 23 March, 1834. J. Wetherall, Rector of Carlton.
William Patrick of Rushton, aged 41, 25 March, 1834.
Frederick Bull of Rushton, aged 2 months, 30 March, 1834.
Thomas Hall of Rushton, aged 9, 14 May, 1834.
William Essam of Pipwell, aged 84, 18 May, 1834. J. Wetherall, Rector of Carlton.
Rebecca Jarvis of Rushton, aged 9, 29 May, 1834.
Mary, w. of John Knapp of Rushton, aged 37, 17 Aug., 1834.
George Gray of Pipwell, aged 72, 28 Dec., 1834.
Maria Yeomans of Rushton, aged 14, 3 July, 1835.
Francis Stafford of Rushton, aged 76, 16 July, 1835.
William, s. of Charles and Sarah Hefford of Rushton, aged 23, 6 Nov., 1835.
Frances Cockin of Rushton, aged 22, 15 Nov., 1835.
William Hall of Rushton, aged 67, 7 Jan., 1836.
Catharine, w. of W. Hall of Rushton, aged 65, 7 Jan., 1836.
Edward Ginns of Rushton, aged 60, 8 Jan., 1836. J. Wetherall, Rector of Carlton.
Sarah, w. of George Loak of Rushton, aged 50, 7 Feb., 1836.
Robert Ginns of Pipwell, aged 72, 30 March, 1836.

William Maddock of Rushton, aged 84, 11 May, 1836.
Sarah, w. of J. L. Wetherall, Rector, aged 72, of Rushton, 29 June, 1836. Thomas Clayton, Officiating Minister.
John Bamford, s. of Samuel and Mary Burdett of Rushton, aged 3, 21 Oct., 1836.
Clara Sharman of Rushton, aged 3 months, 4 Feb., 1837.
Ann Stafford of Rushton, aged 78, 26 March, 1837.
Alfred Holliday of Rushton, aged 3 months, 30 March, 1837.
Edward Bamford of Rushton, aged 3, 13 April, 1837.
Sarah Slow, wid., of Rushton, aged 66, 5 July, 1837. J. Hogg, Officiating Minister.
Sarah Jellings of Rushton, infant, 18 July, 1837. J. Hogg.
Joseph Styles of Rushton, aged 16, 2 Oct., 1837.
John Laycock Wetherall, Rector of Rushton, aged 74, 9 Dec., 1837. Thomas Clayton, Officiating Minister.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Names spelt variously have been verified as being of the same family and are entered under the latest spelling.

The figures in brackets indicate the number of times a name occurs on a page.

The names of places are given alphabetically in a second Index.

ABBOTT, Mary, 116, 132
Addams, Mary, 57
Addecocke,
  Elizabeth, 58
  William, 58 (2)
Adsun, Wyllam, 7
Agard, Jane, 27
Alderman, Aulderman,
  Edmund, 33
  John, 51
  Mary, 51
  Merrell, 6
  Richard, 6 (5), 33 (2), 34 (2)
  Susanna, 51
Aldwincle, Alwincle,
  Agnes, 11 (2), 12, 36
  Anne, 13, 14
  Antonye, 10, 11 (2), 12, 13, 14, 36, 41
  Edward, 12
  Elizabeth, 98
  Elynor, 13
  Frances, 57
  Isabel, 69
  Jane, 126
  Johane, 14
  John, 11 (2), 41, 98, 101, 126, 138
  Larrance, 10, 36
  Martha, 100, 101 (2)
  Mary, 98, 101
  Sarah, 56
  Thomas, 57, 69
Alexander,
  Wylliam, 4
  ...., 70
Allan, Allen,
  Alice, 73 (2)
  Avery, 73 (2), 74
  Catherine, 71
  Charity, 69
  Elizabeth, 72, 77
  John, 71 (2), 72, 73 (3), 74, 78
  Mary, 71, 72, 73 (4), 74
  Robert, 69
  Susanna, 109
  (*alias* Avery) Katherine, 75
Allot, Thomas, 60
Almont, Henrie, 11
Alyn,
  Agnes, 31
  Crystover, 3, 4, 30
  Dorethe, 5
  Elyzabeth, 4, 32
  Jhon, 30 (3), 32
  Margytt, 30
  Robard, 31
  Rychard, 4
  Wylliam, 32
  ..bard, 3, 4, 5
Andrew, Andrewe, Andrews,
  Alice, 25
  Ann, 134, 137
  Catherine (wid.), 65
  William, 59
  ...., 54
Ankle,
  John, 97 (2)
  Mary, 97
Ansoppe, Ezabell, 22
Anste,
  Elizabeth, 21
  Katherine, 21
  Richarde, 21
Antony, Ann, 22
Arnesby, Arnsbye, Arnsebeye, Arnysbe, Earnesbey, Earnsebey, Ernesbey, Ernsebey,
  Ann, 17
  Anthonie, 42
  Brigget, 26
  Dorithie, 19, 40
  Frances, 26
  Hellen, 42
  Jhon, 16, 31, 39
  Marie, 16, 17, 18, 40
  Richard, 42
  Susan, 26
  Thomas, 16, 17, 18 (2), 19, 40
Arthur, Thomas, 29
Ashby,
  Andrew, 113
  Ann, 99
  Catherine, 92, 134
  Elizabeth, 99, 113, 114 (3), 121, 127, 133, 135 (2)
  John, 95, 113, 114 (2), 131, 134 (2)

Ashby (*continued*),
John Belchier, 96, 127, 132 (2), 130 (3)
Mary, 67
S. W., 149
Samuel, 114
Samuel Phillips, 99
William, 99 (2), 124, 135 (2)
Asher, Asser,
Ann, 97, 128, 138, 140 (2)
Elizabeth, 145
James, 96
John, 95, 96, 97, 99, 101, 102, 136, 137
Martha, 140 (2), 143, 145, 150
Mary, 96, 97, 99, 101 (2), 102, 140, 148, 154
Maryann, 140
Robert, 102, 143, 145, 149, 150
Thomas, 143
William, 99, 140 (2)
Assone, Assonne,
Alice, 16, 38
Amie, 16
Anne, 38
Astell, Hannah, 56
Astones, Robard, 22
Attys, Jhon, 33
Ausle, Richard, 28
Austen, Ross, 23
Ayre (*see* Eyre)

BAGWORTH, John, 40
Baily,
Mary, 55
William, 75
Baker,
Antoni, 25
Mary (wid.), 128
Ball, Daniel, 94
Bamford, Barmford, Baumford, Beaumford,
Ann, 139, 140, 141, 144
Catherine, 128, 138, 140, 141 (2), 142
Edward, 95, 117, 138, 139, 140, 141 (2), 142, 143, 144, 145 (2), 146 (2), 150, 153, 155, 156
Eliza, 144
Elizabeth, 77 (2), 99, 119, 123, 125 (4), 128, 135, 138, 139, 140 (3), 141 (2), 142, 143, 144, 145 (3), 146, 147, 151, 153, 155
George, 141, 144
Harriett, 141
James, 142
Jane, 141, 142, 152, 153 (2)
Joane, 77
John, 77 (2), 94, 101, 117, 118 (2), 119, 120, 121 (2), 122, 128, 132, 134, 135, 139, 140, 141, 143, 145 (2), 147 (2), 149, 152, 154, 155 (3)
Martha, 122, 138, 150
Mary, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 98, 117, 118 (2), 119, 120, 121 (2), 122 (4), 128, 134, 136, 141, 143 (2), 145, 146 (4), 150, 151 (2), 152
Mary Ann, 139, 144
Matthew, 98 (2)
Owen, 144, 154
Richard, 138
Robert, 146
Samuel, 102, 121, 123, 125 (3), 126, 128 (2), 136 (2), 146, 148, 150
Sarah, 120, 125, 126, 127, 128, 140 (2), 141
Thomas, 90, 123, 125 (2), 126, 127 (2), 128, 137, 140 (2), 143 (3), 144, 145, 146 (2), 151, 154
William, 77, 90, 91 (3), 92 (2), 94, 95, 98, 121, 122, 126, 128, 138, 139, 140, 141 (2), 142, 146, 147, 150, 151, 152, 153
Banks,
Hannah, 144
Harriet, 144
Thomas, 144
Barker, Samuel, 94, 134, 135
Barlow,
Mary, 90 (2), 121, 152
William Essam, 98, 111
Barmford (*see* Bamford)
Barnard,
Anne, 48, 134
Jeffrey, 48
Mary, 48
Barnes,
Millicent, 45
Thomasin, 54
William, 45
Barnwell, Barnvell,
Gylles, 34
Rychard, 34 (2)
Baron, Elizabeth, 113
Barrat, Barratt, Barrett,
Elizabeth, 80
Hannah, 119
John, 80 (2), 109
Leonard, 92, 134
Mary, 80 (2), 85, 109, 110, 134
Samuell, 69
William, 130, 131
Barrowe, William, 60
Barsly, Elizabeth, 149
Barton,
Anne, 103
Barbara (Mrs.), 65
Catherine, 68
Charles, 66
Cutts, 68

Elizabeth, 28, 65 (2), 66 (3), 67, 68 (3), 69 (6), 70 (2), 103, 104 (2)
Frances, 104
George, 69
Jeffrey (Rector), 65 (3), 66 (2), 67, 68 (3), 69 (5), 70 (2), 103 (2), 104, 129
John, 69
Mathew, 70
Montagu, 70
Robert, 68
Sarah (Mrs.), 67
Susanna, 67, 104 (2)
Thomas (Mr.), 65
Bartyndall,
Christopher, 25, 36 (2)
Thomas, 36
Barwell, Thomas, 56
Bass, Basse,
Dennis, 75 (3), 76, 77
Rebekah, 98
Richard (Mr.), 75 (4), 76 (2), 77
Sarah, 75
William, 92
Bassett,
Elizabeth, 88 (3), 89 (3), 90
George, 88 (2), 89 (4), 90, 120, 133
Hannah, 89
Mary, 98, 102
Samuel, 102
Sarah, 88
Susannah, 90, 92
Bate, Robert, 27
Bates,
Margaret, 26
William, 134
Baumford (*see* Bamford)
Bavand, Barsabee, 25
Bawdecoate,
Margaret, 45
Richard, 45
Thomas, 45
Baxter,
Ann, 99, 148
Elizabeth, 95, 97 (2), 99, 102, 137, 142 (2), 143, 147
George, 142
Mary, 96
Sophia (wid)., 84
Susanna, 142
Thomas, 95 (2), 97, 99, 102, 132, 134, 143
William, 102, 134, 142 (2), 143, 148, 149
Beale,
Cicely, 43
Mary, 43
William, 43
Bearne (*see* Burn)
Beaver, Beavor, Ann, 101, 136
Beccles,
Helen, 146
Robert, 146
William, 146
Bedford, John, 44
Bee,
Agnes, 49, 52, 53
Alice, 52
Elizabeth, 49, 58
George, 46, 49, 52, 53 (2), 62
Mary, 46
Widow, 68
Beeby, Elizabeth, 138
Beenton (*see* Benton)
Belcher, Belchier,
Catherine, 115
Elizabeth, 112, 115
John, 112, 115
Richard, 106
William, 102
Bell, Henry, 150
Bellamy,
Elizabeth, 58
Louisa, 150
Samuel, 151
Bellars, William, 56
Belletter, Allys, 24
Bembridge, Bembrige,
Ann, 154
John, 91, 134, 154
Bennet, James, 56
Benton,
Cicely, 14, 28
Maude, 14
Lawrence, 14, 25
Bern (*see* Burn)
Berry, ..., 54
Betayne, Bettayne,
Katherin, 16, 17, 18
Robert, 18
Thomas, 16
William, 16, 17, 18
Wyborough, 17
Bettle, William, 150
Bickby, Richard, 136
Bill, Robert, 29
Bilton,
Elizabeth, 108
John, 106, 108 (2), 110 (2)
Memseticha, 106
Susannah, 92
Binley, Binsley, John, 134, 96
Bishop,
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 106
Henry, 60
Bittle,
Elen, 145
Mary, 145
William, 145
Blackwell, William, 99, 135
Blakshawe, Audryan, 30

Blockby, Esther, 60
Bloofeild, Agnes, 27
Blunkett, Thomas, 31
Blunsom, Blunson, Blunsun,
Ann, 95, 147, 149
Catherine, 88 (2), 89 (4), 90, 95, 99, 135
Charles, 84
Elizabeth, 82, 87, 90, 92, 94, 95 (2), 97, 127, 130, 138, 148, 149, 154
Frances, 82, 83 (4), 84 (3), 85 (3), 87, 89, 90 (2), 137
James, 84 (2), 90, 124, 137, 148, 149
John, 82, 83 (5), 84 (3), 85 (2), 87, 88 (4), 89 (4), 90, 95, 108, 118, 130, 131, 135 (2)
Mary, 83, 86, 94, 127, 130 (2), 137 (3), 138
Richard, 85, 90 (2), 92 (2), 94, 95, 97, 127, 131, 133, 134, 138, 155
Sarah, 97, 148
Thomas, 83, 84 (2), 85
William, 83, 88
Blunstone,
John, 102
Mary, 102
William, 102
Blunt, John, 52
Bodecott, Bodicott, Richard, 57 (2)
Boll (*see* Bull)
Bollard,
Ben: 130
Richard, 87, 130
Bolton, Boulton,
Mary, 94
William, 109
Bond, Bonde,
Jhon, 29
William, 67
Boodridge,
Agnes, 16
Alice, 16
Richard, 16
Booll (*see* Bull)
Boollok (*see* Bullock)
Boon, John, 151
Booth,
Ann, 125, 152
Augusta, 146
Caroline Matilde, 150
Janet, 149
John, 91, 115, 118, 119 (2), 146, 149, 150
Letitia Mary, 150
Montague, 102
Phebe (Mrs.), 115, 117
Richard, 126, 146. 153
Robert, 115
Boothbey, Ann, 82
Boothey, Boothy, Buthy,
Ann, 90, 95, 117 (2), 118, 119, 120 (2), 121, 122 (2), 152
Catherine, 90
Edward, 122, 132
Elizabeth, 94, 122
Henry, 95, 99
Jane, 99, 120, 135
Joseph, 120, 126, 137
Mary, 102, 121
Thomas, 134
William, 90, 95, 111, 117, 118, 119, 120 (2), 121, 122 (2), 132
Bosworth, William, 77
Bothaway, Elizabeth, 108
Boull (*see* Bull)
Boulloke (*see* Bullock)
Boulton (*see* Bolton)
Bournlo,
Elizabeth, 6
Hare, 6
Bowl,
Alles, 36
John, 36
Bowles, Widow, 57
Boyes, John Oliver, 124, 137
Brabrooke, Braybrook, Braybrooke,
Alice, 50
Elizabeth, 107
George, 67, 125
Mary, 59, 125
Richard, 50
Thomas, 50
William, 125
Brad,
Olewar, 33
Olewer, 33
Bradshaw, An, 34
Braines, Susan, 62
Bramley, Agnes, 37
Brampton,
Anthonie, 28
Mary, 95
Brandwood, Christopher, 43 (2)
Brane, Chrystyan, 1
Brannson, William, 39
Braun, Braune, Brawne,
Angnes, 30, 38
Anne, 8, 44, 46, 126
Crystean, 24
Elizabette, 11, 38
Elyn, 23
Issabel, 8 (2)
Luce, 31
John, 6, 7, 11, 23 (2), 31, 34, 42, 44, 46
Robert, 11, 12 (2), 25, 38 (2)
Thomas, 7, 8 (2), 36, 38, 39, 60, 115, 132
Ursibye, 26
Braunson, Braunston, Brauston,
Elizabeth, 93

John, 90, 91, 93, 95, 120, 121 (2), 122 (2), 133, 152, 154
Mary, 90, 91 (2), 93, 95, 121, 122 (2), 123, 126, 137, 152
Samuel, 149
Sarah, 121, 124, 137
Thomas, 90
William, 91, 95, 122, 137
Briggs,
John, 115 (2), 132
Mary, 116
Brigguns, Thomas, 49
Bright, Ann (wid.), 70
Brightman,
Alice, 71
Anne, 55 (2), 64, 74, 75
Elizabeth, 48, 71
Joan, 72
John, 58, 72 (2), 74
Robert, 75
William, 48, 49, 55, 58, 62, 71, 72, 74, 75
Brigstock, Brigstocke,
Elinor, 11, 21, 41
Humfrey, 14
Joan, 44
John, 3, 19, 21, 43
Katherine, 44
Mary, 11 (3), 12, 14, 41
Thomas, 12, 44
Willm, 11 (2), 12, 14, 19, 40, 41 (2), 43
...., 40
Broadewater, Broadwater,
Elizabeth, 51
Leonard, 46
Mary, 50 (2), 53 (2), 62
Thomas, 50, 51, 53
Widow, 54
Bronlo (*see* Brounlo)
Bronsun, Dorethe, 23
Brotherhood, Rev. William, 153
Broughton, Richard, 126, 137
Brounlo, Browneloe, Brownlo, Brunlo,
Ellenor, 36
Elizabeth, 37
Harre, 33, 36 (3)
Maud, 36
Meriell, 27
Wyliam, 33
Brown, Browne, Broun,
Alice, 25, 38, 39
Charles (Mr.), 82, 126, 148
Esther, 59
Honor, 76
Łetys, 2
Lewis, 60
Rychard, 2, 31
Browning, William, 132
Brudell, Robert, 9 (2), 24, 35 (2)
Brune, George, 6, 24
Bryan, Ann, 131
Bryne, Margere, 25
Buckby,
Anne, 101
Mary, 101, 136
Bucke,
Katherin, 41 (2)
Mawde, 25
Bugby,
Ann, 101, 115 (2), 116, 117, 118, 119
Catherine, 99, 118, 136
Elizabeth, 95, 96, 100
Hannah, 117, 152
John, 99, 135
Joseph, 96
Richard, 102, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119 (2), 125, 136
Robert, 95
Sarah, 98 (2), 116
Thomas, 98 (2), 100, 136 (3)
William, 95, 96, 98, 100 (2)
Bull, Boll, Booll, Boull,
Alice, 14
Alles, 8
Ann, 96, 98, 102, 124, 137
Daniel, 134
Edward, 6, 34
Eliza, 143, 154
Elynor, 3, 8
Frederick, 145, 155
Hannah, 143
Hary, 4, 32
Hellen, 26
Henrie, 3, 12, 37, 41
George, 145 (3)
Isabel, 10 (2), 12, 36, 41
John, 7 (3), 8 (2), 9, 10 (2), 12, 32, 35 (2), 36, 41, 102, 130, 141 (2), 142, 143 (2), 145 (4), 149, 153
Margaret, 26
Margerye, 39
Marke, 9
Martha, 142, 143 (2), 145 (2)
Mary, 29
Moryshe, 30
Myrrell, 8, 34
Rebecca, 152
Samuel, 141
Sarah, 141, 142, 153 (2)
Symon, 6, 7, 8, 26, 34 (2), 39
Thomas, 14, 102, 136
William, 10, 14, 26, 37
...., 4, 6
Bullivant,
Benjamin, 92, 134
Edward, 69
Elizabeth, 69, 119
John, 69 (2), 103, 109
Mary, 69, 103, 118

Bullock, Boollok, Boullake, Boulloke,
Alice, 11, 41, 60, 61 (2), 62 (3), 64 (3)
Catherine, 148
Charles, 61
Christian, 7, 42
Edward, 10
Elizabeth, 64
Henry, 61
Isabell, 11, 41, 42
John, 5 (2), 6, 8, 9, 10, 38, 41, 42, 60
Maye, 9, 58
Thomas, 8, 28, 29, 50, 58, 60, 61 (2), 62, 63 (2), 64 (2), 65, 69
Widow, 55, 63
Wyllam, 6, 148
Bunkley, Mary, 69
Bunney, Bunny, Sarah, 126, 137
Burbridge, Jane, 116, 132
Burby, Alys, 30
Burdet, Burdett, Burdit, Burditt,
Adam, 81, 92
Alice, 139, 140 (2), 141, 142 (2), 143, 144, 145, 153 (2)
Ann, 60, 73, 74 (2), 80, 81 (3), 84 (3), 85 (3), 86 (4), 87 (5), 88, 90, 94, 95, 110, 112, 118 (2), 119, 120, 124 (2), 125, 126, 127, 131, 134, 137 (2), 148, 149 (2), 150 (3), 152, 154 (2)
Avery, 65, 89 (3), 91, 94, 103, 104 (3), 105, 106 (2), 107, 108, 111, 112, 125, 131 (2), 133 (2), 135, 136, 137 (2), 139, 141, 154 (2)
Benjamin, 76, 77, 85, 90, 91, 97, 133
Charles, 80 (3), 81 (5), 82, 83, 84 (2), 85, 86 (3), 87, 93, 96 (3), 98, 99 (2), 101 (3), 102, 111, 120, 123, 124 (2), 125, 126 (2), 127, 128 (3), 134, 135, 136 (3), 137 (3), 138, 139, 141, 142 (3), 143, 145, 148, 149, 150 (6), 153, 154
David, 64, 73, 74, 103, 104 (4), 105, 106, 107, 108 (2), 109, 110, 111, 112, 113 (3), 115, 117, 135, 142
Eliza, 154 (2)
Elizabeth, 70, 73 (4), 74, 78, 81 (4), 82 (2), 84 (3), 85, 86, 89, 90, 91 (3), 92 (2), 93 (2), 94 (2), 95 (2), 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101 (4), 104, 105 (2), 106 (3), 107 (2), 108, 109, 111, 112, 113 (2), 116, 120, 126 (3), 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 137 (3), 139 (2), 145, 146 (2), 150 (2), 151, 152 (2), 153 (3)
Elizabeth Church, 128
Frances, 86 (3), 90, 91 (2), 92, 93, 95 (2), 123, 128, 133
George, 81
George William, 145
Hannah, 60, 81, 83, 84, 87, 93, 119
Henry, 61 (2), 62 (4), 64, 65, 73 (3), 81 (5), 84 (3), 86, 89, 103, 106, 108, 112, 116, 119, 131, 141, 146, 152, 153
James, 139
Jane, 98, 101, 104, 105, 113, 138, 148, 149, 150
John, 61, 74, 77, 78 (2), 79, 80, 81 (7), 82, 83 (3), 86, 88 (2), 89, 90, 91 (2), 92, 93, 99, 100, 101, 106, 108, 109, 117, 118, 119, 120, 124, 135 (2), 136, 139, 143 (2), 144, 145, 146 (2), 150, 151, 154
John Bamford, 156
John Dexter, 146
John Gabriel, 118, 153
Jonathan, 104, 113
Katherine, 66
Lucy, 141
Maria, 89
Martha, 84 (3), 86 (2), 87, 88, 90, 92, 97, 100, 101, 110, 119, 124, 135, 138, 148 (2), 150
Mary, 61, 62, 64, 65, 80 (2), 84 (2), 86, 89, 91, 93, 95, 96 (2), 99, 101, 106 (3), 112, 123, 134 (2), 141, 142, 143 (2), 144, 148 (3), 154, 156
Matthew, 100
Rebecca, 128, 151
Robert, 81, 84, 85 (3), 86, 87 (2), 88 (2), 112, 116, 118, 123, 131 (2)
Robert Sharp, 143
Samuel, 87, 107, 116, 142, 156
Sarah, 83, 84 (2), 85, 86 (3), 87, 93, 97, 101, 124 (2), 137, 139, 141, 143, 149 (2), 154
Sophia, 143
Susan, 73 (2)
Susanna, 151
Thomas, 87, 96, 107, 113
Widow, 80, 112
William, 61, 66 (2), 73 (5), 74, 76, 77, 78, 80 (2), 81 (2), 84 (3), 85 (2), 86 (5), 87 (3), 90 (3), 91 (3), 92, 93 (2), 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 120, 125, 132, 135, 139, 140 (3), 141, 142, 143 (2), 144 (2), 145, 147, 152 (2), 153 (2)
William Grant, 140, 153
Burford, John, 153
Burges,
George, 48
Simon, 51
Susan, 48, 51
Thomas, 48, 51

Burn, Bearne, Bern, Berne, Burne,
Alice, 42 (2), 44, 45 (2), 52
..orowe, 7
Elizabeth, 23, 44, 45
Frances, 42, 47
Hellen, 26
Issabell, 6, 27, 37
Jan, 35
John, 6, 7, 8 (2), 23, 35, 37, 41
Jos., 103
Joseph, 69
Katherin, 15
Mary (Marie, Marye), 14, 15 (2), 16 (2), 21, 38, 40
Mathew, 15 (2), 16 (3), 20 (2), 21, 38 (2), 40
Richard, 23, 42, 43 (2), 44, 45 (3), 52
Saray, 15
Thomas, 14, 16, 57
Wybrough, 26
Burroughs, Burrows, Borroughs,
Anne, 100, 136
Clary, 83
Hannah, 99
Mary, 100, 111, 136, 149
Sarah, 83, 111
Thomas, 110
Timothy, 102, 136
William, 83, 110 (4), 111, 115, 136
Burton, Elizabeth, 107
Buswell, Thomas, 134
Buthy, Ann, 152
Butler, Buttler,
Anne, 71, 124
Elizabeth, 17
Isabell, 17, 39
Jhon, 4, 5, 19, 32
Joseph, 101, 124, 125, 137 (2)
Katherine, 19
Margaret, 21
Reanold, 17, 18, 19, 27 (2)
Reynould, 21, 39
Rychard, 32, 45
Thomas, 18
Widdow, 52
William, 149
Wyborough, 18, 19
Butlin, Butling, Buttlyn,
Jhon, 29
Joseph, 101, 136
Bynges, Byngys,
Fraunsys, 36
Jamys, 36
Bytsene, Wylliam, 38

Cairse, Elizabeth, 150
Cambell, ..., 29
Campion, Campian, Campyan,
Alice, 18
Ann, 67
Arthur, 51
Ceciley, 18
Elizabeth, 21, 30
Ezechiel, 20
Fraunces, 20
George, 49
John, 19, 30
Mary, 51, 64
Richard, 20 (2), 21, 45
Widow, 51, 63
William, 18, 19, 20 (2), 27, 49, 51, 59
Campynet,
William, 38
...., 16
Campyon (*see* Campion)
Canon, Cannan,
Anne, 55, 57, 58 (2), 64, 74 (3), 75, 129 (7)
Brien, 75, 129
Elizabeth, 61, 74, 129
Jane, 57, 62, 129 (2)
Lucy, 57
Mary, 74
Peter (*not* Rector), 129
Peter (Rector), 55 (3), 57, 58 (3), 62, 63, 64 (2), 74 (6), 75 (2), 129 (15)
Thomas, 55, 63, 90, 129 (2), 132, 133
William, 58
Cansby, Thomas, 90
Carder,
Agnes, 14
Anne, 14
Elizabeth, 28
John, 14
Nicholes, 38
Thomas, 38
Carington, Carrington,
Elizabeth, 72
Jane, 46
Carr, Carre,
John, 26
Lucy, 128
Carter,
Annes, 35
Gorge, 30
Joan, 45
Carvill, Carvil,
Ann, 14
Mary, 147
Sarah, 128, 137, 138, 145, 147
Case,
Arthur, 75
Elizabeth, 75
John, 51, 52, 75, 78
Samuel, 67
William, 51
Casland,
Elizabeth, 14
John, 14
Larance, 14

Casledon, Lawrence, 26
Caslon, Elizabeth, 24
Casseldine, Castledine,
Lettice, 68
Samuel, 61
Caster, Ann, 67
Cattell, Jos., 69
Caudwell,
Clemens, 9
Jhon, Jon, Johne, 8, 9, 10 (3), 36
Lawrence, 8
Marten, 10, 36
Cave, Robert, 27
Cawysse, Agnes, 23
Chadwyke, Jon, 36
Chambers,
Humfry, 56
Sophia, 150
Chapel, Joseph, 127
Chapman,
Edward, 70, 147, 149 (2)
Jane, 75
Mary, 75
Mr., Vicar, 104
Thomas, 75
Cheater, Judith, 113
Cheney,
Benjamin, 127, 138
Joseph, 133
Sarah, 123
Cheseman,
Agnes, 12
Roger, 12
Thomas, 12
Church,
Ann, 100, 112, 138, 139 (2)
Catherine, 95
Charlotte, 95
Elizabeth, 94, 111 (2), 128
Frances, 91, 137 (2), 138
George, 89, 91, 92 (2), 93, 94, 95 (2), 97, 98 (2), 99, 100, 114, 122, 131 (2), 135, 137, 138 (2), 139 (2)
Hannah, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98 (2), 99, 100, 122
Harriet, 153
Henrietta, 97
John, 99, 112, 113, 138
Mary, 93, 138
Mary (Mrs.), 128
Sarah, 110, 111 (3), 112, 113, 114, 119, 121, 122, 126, 133, 137
Thomas, 98, 110 (2), 111 (3), 112 (2), 113, 114, 117
Thomas Samuel, 139
William, 93, 98, 124
Church Briefs, Collections for, 79
Clapham, Percy, 92, 134
Clark, Clarke, Clerk,
Ann Margaretta, 141
Catherine, 141
Crystover, 32
David, 81
Eleanor, 58
Elizabeth, 64
Frances, 80, 108
Joanna, 81
John, 64, 134, 141, 148
John Smith, 64
Jonathan, 82, 107
Judith, 80, 81, 82, 94, 106 (3), 107
Katherin Gregorie, 19
Margery, 22
Mary, 64, 86, 130
Richard, 82, 106
Samuel, 106
Susanna, 126, 137
Thomas, 80 (3), 81 (2), 82 (2), 85 (2), 106 (2), 107, 130
Umfre, 21, 32
Wiliam, 80, 90
Claypole, Ann, 117
Clayton, Rev. Thomas, 156 (2)
Cleavely, Cleavley,
Ester, 55, 63
Mary, 55
William, 55, 62, 63
Clements, Clemence, Clemens, Clement, Clyemens,
Alice, 16 (2), 18 (2), 39 (2)
Elizabeth, 19, 40
Elizabethe, 37
Francys, 6, 33
Fraunsys, 8, 35
Grasse, 33
Gregorie (Rector), 19, 28, 39
Isabell, 11
Jhon, 25
Lawrence, 11
Margeret, 16
Marke, 9, 35
Rose, 18, 39
Rychard, 34
Simon, 37
Thomas, 6 (2), 7, 8, 11, 16 (3), 18 (2), 19, 23, 33 (2), 34, 35 (2), 37, 38, 39 (3), 40
Yboro, 9
Clerk (*see* Clark)
Cleward, Catherine, 61
Clipsham,
Elizabeth, 105
Mary, 105, 115
Miram, 110
Thomas, 105, 106 (2), 112
Clipson, Clipston,
Elizabeth, 69 (2)
James, 70
Mary, 69 (3), 70
Sarah, 70
Thomas, 69 (3), 70 (2)
Clyemens (*see* Clements)
Clyffe, Dorethye, 41

Coaley, Elizabeth, 123, 133
Coarby (*see* Corby)
Cobley, Cobleigh,
Alice, 107
Charles, 145
John, 145 (2), 146, 150, 155
Louise, 146
Sarah, 85, 130
Sophia, 145 (2), 146, 155
William, 145, 155
Cockayne, Cokain, Cokaine, Cokan, Cokayne,
Anna Maria, Hon., 83
Barbara, Hon., 92, 102
Barbara Maria, 154
Borlase, 83
Bryen, 74
Catherine, 153
Charles, Hon., 82, 87
Charles, 71, 74, 77 (3), 78 (3)
Elizabeth, Hon., 82 (2)
Elizabeth, 74, 76, 77 (3), 149
Elizabeth Charlotte, 102
Frances, Hon., 82, 83 (2)
George, 76
Georgina, 92, 149
John, 78
John, Hon., 83, 88
Katherine, Hon., 82 (2)
Katherine, 77 (4), 78
Mr., 128
Mary, Hon. Mrs., 85
Mary, 77 (2)
Sarah Margaritta, 152
Sophia, 154
Trentham, 75, 79
Sir William, Knight, Alderman, 71
Hon. W., 154
Hon. William, 92, 102, 127 (2), 153, 154
William, 78, 80 (2), 85
Willingby, 78
Cockin,
Elizabeth, 128, 150
Frances, 126, 127, 128, 138 (2), 140, 150, 155
Mary, 140
Samuel, 126
Thomas, 126 (2), 127, 128, 137, 138, 140
Coe,
Ann, 148 (2)
Sarah, 100, 127
Cokaine, Cokayne (*see* Cockayne *also* Cullen)
Coke,
Janys, 3
Latys, 3
Cokes, Elyn, 22
Cokkes, Jamys, 31
Cole, Frances, 100 (2)
Coleman, Colman,
Ann, 122
Charles, 89
Charlotte, 144
Elizabeth, 89, 92, 95, 96, 119, 120, 122, 123, 154
John, 89, 92, 95, 96, 118, 119 (2), 120, 122, 123, 132, 138, 139, 154
Martha, 96
Mary, 121, 123, 132, 136
Richard, 105
Samuel, 121
Susanna, 95
Thomas, 92, 96, 144 (2)
Coles, Thomas, 98
Colesone, Colesoone, Colson, Colston, Colsun,
Abraham, 21 (2), 28, 44, 49
Alexander, 2
Ann, 126
Charles, 141, 152
Daniel, 109, 118, 119, 132, 155
Edward, 47
Eliza, 140
Elizabeth, 21 (2), 44 (2), 49, 52, 59, 99, 119, 151
Frances, 47 (2)
Harriet, 138, 139 (2), 151
Henry, 31, 150
John, 49 (2), 69, 99, 101 (3), 102, 105, 108, 119, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128 (2), 138, 139, 140, 141 (2), 143, 148, 150, 152, 154
Katherin, 105 (2), 107
Lucinda, 128, 138, 139, 140, 141 (2), 143, 152
Luke, 104 (2)
Mary, 103, 104 (4), 105, 106 (5), 107, 108, 109, 124, 149 (4)
Matilda Wiborn, 128
Matilda Wilbourne, 150
Matthew, 128 (2)
Mylels, 2, 3 (2), 31 (3)
Robert, 21, 47 (3), 49, 52, 58, 109, 115
Samuel, 67
Sarah, 92, 102, 108 (3), 109, 125
Sophia, 141, 143, 153
Susanna, 66, 69, 99, 101, 102, 105 (3), 123, 124, 126, 128 (2)
Thomas, 65, 66, 104 (2), 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110
William, 65, 66, 67, 69, 103 (2), 105 (3), 107, 108 (3), 109, 116
Collier, Joane, 75
Collwell, Richard (gentleman), 49
Colman (*see* Coleman)
Coltman, Hannah, 112
Coner, Conner,
Alys, 2
John, 2
Margyt, 2

Coniers, Connyers,
John (gent.), 58
Noah, Minister, 42
Connington, Connygtun,
Jamys, 23
William, 47
Cook, Cooke,
Anne, 100, 136
Charles, 136
Ciceley, 25
Eliza, 146
Elizabeth, 105, 146
Henry, 74, 75 (2)
John, 146, 151
Maria, 126, 131
Merrill, 74 (2), 75
Robert, 83
Cooper, Cowper,
Elizabeth, 30, 62, 66 (2), 67 (2), 151
Francis, 66 (2), 67, 68 (3), 69 (2), 105, 112
Grace, 68
Mary, 105, 107 (2)
Norton, 107 (2)
William, 68
...., 68
Corby, Coarby,
Henry, 3, 46
William, 92, 134
Cork and Ross, Bishop of, 97, 135
Corney,
Anne, 74, 129
Mary, 75
Coson,
Alice, 75
Anne, 75
William, 75
Cottye, Marye, 26
Coulson (*see* Coleson)
Courson,
Arthur, 48
John, 48
Ursula, 48
William, 48
Cowe,
Rennel, 96
Sarah, 96
Cowper (*see* Cooper)
Cox,
Elijah, 110
Elizabeth, 89, 131
Henry, 107, 116, 119, 136
Mary, 90, 102, 106, 107, 108, 110, 114 (3), 115, 116, 123, 124, 136, 149
Mary Ann, 126, 131
Samuel, 108, 115, 119
William, 94, 106 (2), 107, 108, 110, 114 (3), 115, 116 (2), 117, 123, 133, 134 (3)
Craddock,
Ann, 149
Martha, 149
Cradott, Agnes, 22
Crampe, Margerytt, 23
Crampton, Margaret, 62
Crane, Craine, Grane,
Anne, 44, 65, 77 (3), 78 (4)
Cicelye, 20, 43 (2), 44
Coniers, 77
Edmonde, 20
Edward, 43, 44
Gyles, 43, 44
John, 20, 21, 28, 43 (2), 44 (3), 47, 48 (3)
Margaret, 47, 77
Marie, 20
Nathaniell, 77 (3)
Richard, 77, 111
Robert, 78
Thomas, 21
William, 47, 78 (4)
...., 48
Cransby, Mrs. P. Booth, 101
Crathorn, Hon. Mrs. (wid.), 83
Cresley, Crestley, Samuel, 124, 137
Crick, Cricke, Cryke,
Ann, Mrs., 100
Elizabeth, 22, 109 (3), 111, 112, 125
John, 109 (3), 111 (2), 112, 122, 133
Roberd, 30, 46
Thomas, 2, 30 (2)
Croft, John, 16
Croley (*see* Crowley)
Crooe, Dorithee, 26
Cross,
Frances, 88, 95, 134
George, 151
Hannah, 96, 134
Joanna, 87
Joseph, 107
Mary, 87, 88
William, 87, 88, 98
Crosyer,
Johan, 41
Symon, 41
Crowe, Thomas, 38
Crowley, Croley,
Avis, 25
Thomas, 3 (3), 22, 34 (2)
Wylliam, 3
Cryke (*see* Crick)
Cullen, Cullon, Collen—Viscount, Viscountess,
Viscount, 76 (2), 77 (2), 80
Ann, Viscountess, 82 (5), 83 (4), 85
Bolase, Viscount, 127
Brien, Viscount, 60, 75, 76
Lady Catherine, Viscountess, 78

Charles, Viscount, 71, 75, 78, 82 (6), 83 (5), 85, 124, 127
Lady Elizabeth, 60, 75, 76 (2)
Elizabeth, Dowager Countess, 80
Lady Mary, Viscountess, 71, 78
Mary, 60
Sophia, Viscountess, 85, 124
Currier, William, 72
Curtes, Curtesse, Curtis,
Elizabeth, 52
Ralfe, 28, 29
Thomas, 132

DAINTON (*see* Deynton)
Dainty, Dayntye,
Elizabeth, 61, 107
Jane, 26
Dalbin,
Ann, 69 (2)
Joseph, 69
Dalby, Daulby, Dawby,
Abraham, 93, 95 (2), 96, 97, 99, 100, 126 (2), 134 (2)
Alys, 21
Ann, 97, 151
Elizabeth, 96
Frances, 93 (2), 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 126 (2)
John, 126
John Burdett, 145
Martha, 144, 145 (2)
Mary, 99
Rebekah, 100
Sarah, 151
William, 134, 145 (2), 150
William Rasin, 126, 145, 149
Dall, Jhon, 23
Dams, Damms,
Fann, 120
Henry, 121
John, 120, 121, 122
Joseph, 122
Sarah, 91, 120, 121, 122, 134
Danvers, Mr. William, 82
Daulby (*see* Dalby)
Davis, Davies, Davys,
Annes, 35
Elizabeth, 139, 152
John, 139, 147
Laurence, 10
Mary, 56
Mary Ann, 139
Richard, 25, 30 (2), 35
Samuel, 131
Thomas, 10, 33
Dawes, Dawse, Dawys,
Agnes, 16, 17
Alice, 16, 26
Elizabeth, 49 (2), 51
Frances, 11, 28
Harrold, 27, 38
Henry, 16, 17, 26
Isabell, 38
Joane, 16
John, 10, 17
Margaret, 10, 11, 13
Marye, 38
Richard, 2, 23, 49, 51
Rose, 39
Thomas, 2, 10, 11, 13, 23, 37, 51
Widow, 41
William, 13
Daycott, Alice, 68
Daye, Frances, 27
Dayntye (*see* Dainty)
Deacon, David, 136
Deepup, Depup,
Edward, 8, 24
Jon, 8
Richard, 62
Dethick, George, 47 (2)
Dexter,
Elizabeth, 44 (2), 84 (3), 85, 86 (3), 87
Hannah, 84 (2)
John, 87, 130
Mary, 85
Richard, 44, 46
Robert, 52, 75
Thomas, 85 (2)
William, 47, 84 (2), 85, 86 (2), 111
Deynton, Alice, 25
Dickens (*see* Dykons)
Dicks,
Ann, 121
Elizabeth, 121
Mary, 147
Sarah, 147
Thomas, 121
Dickson, Dicson, Dyxon, Dyxun,
Annes, 36
Bartholomue, 33
Jhon, 23, 25
Margat, 36
Diges, Avis, 28
Dilley, Elizabeth, 61
Dimant,
Mary, 92
Robert, 92
Dimbleby, Jane, 61
Dines, Ann, 134
Dison (*see* Dyson)
Dix, Dixe, Dyx,
Edward, 47 (2), 71
Elizabeth, 47
Margere, 34
Dobs, Sarah, 60
Dodson,
Elizabeth, 67
Maria, 148
Mary, 91, 134
Doewell, Patricke, 45
Dolben, Ann, 108

Dolton,
Bridget, 61
John, 60 (3)
Dormer, Elizabeth, 110
Drage,
Jone, 30
Rychard, 30
Drake, Edward, 46
Drapar, Draper,
Annee, 23
Jhon, 31
Symuntt, 4, 31
Thomas, 4
Driver,
Anne, 54
Daniel, 54
John, 54 (2)
Drury,
Alice, 52
Anne, 52
Elizabeth, 52
John, 52
Duncomb, Charles, 150
Dye,
Edward, 51 (2)
Elizabeth, 51
Dykons, Jhon, 24
Dyniss, Dennis, ..., 32
Dyson, Dison,
Ann, 82 (2)
Edward, 81 (3)
Hannah, 99, 135
Henry, 82 (2)
John, 81
Mary, 86
Samuel, 82 (3)
William, 61
Dyx (*see* Dix)
Dyxsun (*see* Dickson)

EAGLE, Thomas, 60
Eare (*see* Eyre)
Earhead, Robert, 61
Earnesbey, Earnsebey (*see* Arnesby)
East, Mary, 60
Eayres (*see* Eyres)
Edge, Joseph, 100, 136
Edgley, William, 135
Edward VI, King, 4 (2), 22 (3), 24, 31, 32 (4)
Eete,
John, 58, 61
Richard, 52
Ellet,
Alice, 48
Lawrence, 48
...., 48
Elmor, Elizabeth, 63
Emmat, Emmet, Emmett, Emot,
Elizabeth, 75 (2), 76
Ellen, 45
George, 48
John, 45, 46, 48, 50 (2), 74, 75, 76
Katherine, 75
Mary, 46, 76
Richard, 76
Thomas, 45, 75 (2), 76 (4)
Widow, 80
Ere (*see* Eyre)
Erick, John, 131
Ernesbey (*see* Arnesby)
Essam, Essen,
Ann, 91, 99, 111, 112 (2), 113, 114 (3), 115 (2), 127, 128, 133, 138, 152, 153
Catherine, 118, 132
Elizabeth, 127, 139
Fra.., 132, 133
Francis, 90, 92, 97, 100, 111 (2), 112 (2), 113, 114 (2), 115 (2), 133, 153
John, 91, 114, 120, 127, 128, 134, 138, 153 (2), 154
John Francis, 151
Joseph, 127, 142, 149
Katherine, 112
Mary, 91, 92, 142
Robert, 91, 92, 113, 115, 132, 142
Sarah, 90, 91, 97 (3), 115, 125, 137, 146, 153
Thomas, 127 (2), 139
Thomas Underwood, 112
William, 100, 113, 121 (2), 134, 136 (2), 138, 139, 146, 147, 155
Essex, John, 114
Eston,
William, 52
...., 52
Estwick, Elizabeth, 149
Evans, Charles, 136
Eyards (*see* Eyres)
Eyles, Thomas, 136
Eyre, Aere, Eare, Ere,
Audry, 31
Ellen, 56
Elyn, 3
Isabell, 27
Jone, 32
Robard, 32
...., 31
Eyres, Eayres, Eyards, Mary, 85, 130

FAIR, Mary, 70
Faireman, Fayreman,
Johane, 12
John, 13
Margaret, 13
Martha, 12
Thomas, 11, 12 (2), 13
Faulkner, Fawkner,
Mrs. Mary, 107
Susannah, 65
Fayreman (*see* Faireman)

Fearman,
Alice, 14
Margeret, 15
Thomas, 14, 15
Felp (*see* Phelp)
Felpys (*see* Phelp)
Ferry,
Elizabeth, 130
Joshua, 132
Feton,
Dinah, 80
John, 80
Fisher, Mary, 120 (2), 133
Flamstede,
Alice, 17
Frances, 17
Johane, 15
John, 12 (2), 14, 15, 16, 17, 27, 38, 41 (2)
Mrs. Katherin, 12, 14, 15, 38, 41
Marie, 14
Flavell, Flevill,
Elizabeth, 89, 131
John, 131
William, 60
Flefford, Charles, 128
Fletcher,
Grace, 120
Joane, 25
Flevill (*see* Flavell)
Flewd, Henry, 107
Forster, Foster,
John, 94, 134
Mary, 67, 86, 130
William, 61, 134
Fossell, Robert, 25
Fox,
Ann, 148
Jane, 150
Joseph, 130
Mary, 150
Foxen, Marie, 25
Francis, Ann, 133
Franklin,
Elizabeth, 118, 132
Ferdinando, 54
Sarah, 54
Thomas, 54
Freeby, Ann, 102, 136
Freeman,
Frances, 72
Lettice, 54
Mary, 89, 131
Freer, Ann, 93, 134
Friday, James, 88, 131
Frisby, Frizby,
Jone, 60
Frances, 150
John, 117, 132
Fuller, Mary, 108
Fuster, William, 60

Gabell, Gabele,
Matthey, 42, 47, 48
Susan, 47, 48 (2)
Susanna, 47, 56
Widow, 56
William, 48
Gage,
Anne, 37
Elinor, 14
Ellinor, 28
George (gentleman), 46
Henrie (gent.), 39
Jhon, 21
Margeret, 4, 13 (2)
Thomas, A., 21
William, Mr. or gent., 13, 14, 27, 28
Gambill, Gamble,
Ann (wid.), 66, 67, 107
Christian, 42
Christopher, 53
Edward, 74
Elizabeth, 55 (2), 56, 57
Francis, 49
Henry, 42, 53
John, 42, 55
Mary, 55, 56, 74
Robert, 49, 50 (2), 53 (3), 55 (3), 56 (2), 57, 72, 74
Thomas, 56
Widow, 42 (2)
William, 57, 66
Gardener, Garder, Gardiner,
Constons, 35
Ellenor, 7
Fraunces, 8, 35
Jamys, 6
Margere, 33
Thomas, 6, 7, 8, 9, 35 (2), 36
Wyllam, 8, 9, 24, 33, 40
...., 8
Garland, Garlande,
Ralfe, 40
Thomas, 66 (2)
Garnar, Garner, Garnor,
Agnes, 22
Elizabeth, 13
Helen or Hellen, 12, 14, 15, 26
Helynor, 39
Huyn or Huyne, 15, 39
Magdalen, 14
Margeret, 25
Rychard, 22
Thomas, 12 (2), 36
William, 14, 15, 22, 36, 39
Garratt, Charles, 151
Garrett, Eliza, 157
Gascoigne, Gaskoine,
Elizabeth, 50
Mary, 50, 52 (2), 53
Robert, 50 (2), 52, 53
Thomas, 53

Gawthorpe, Gawthropp,
Catherine, 101 (2)
Rev. Robert, 99, 101, 135
Geerie, Geeries, Geery,
Anne, 63
John, 58, 59
Widow, 59
George II, King, 130
German, George, 56
Gibbins, Gybbyns, Thomas, 15 (2), 37 (2), 98, 135
Gibbons, Mary, 58
Gibson,
Ame, 100 (2)
Christopher, 99, 136
Dorothy, 93, 141
Edward, 90 (2), 91 (2), 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 122, 142, 154
Elizabeth, 140 (2), 141, 142 (3)
James, 51
John, 99, 122, 123, 124, 140 (2), 141, 142 (2), 148
Mary, 90, 91, 93, 94 (2), 95, 97, 99, 100, 122
Mr., 55
Richard, 95
Sarah, 140, 153
William, 51, 91, 93, 97, 140, 148, 153
Gifford, Gyfforde, Alice, 27
Gilby,
Elizabeth, 137
Hannah, 152
John, 125, 137
Sarah, 138
Gill,
Alexander, 59, 69 (2), 68 (2), 103
Alice, 103
Anne, 60, 69 (2), 105
Ferdinando, 56, 57, 58 (2), 59 (2), 60 (2), 61
Hester, 62
Jane, 57
Matthew, 58
Susan, 57, 58, 60 (2)
Gillings (*see* Jillings)
Gins, Ginns, Gynes, Gynns (*see also* Jinns),
Agnes, 18
Alys, 5
Ann, 62, 125, 145, 146
Annabella, 138, 146
Catherine, 128
Charlotte, 140
Clara, 147
Dinah, 88, 101, 116 (2), 117 (2), 118, 119, 120, 153
Edward, 101 (2), 102, 120, 123, 138, 153, 155
Eleanor, 145, 146
Eliza, 146
Elizabeth, 59, 88, 102, 126, 136, 146, 149
Ellen, 146, 147
Hannah, 123
Humphrey, 119, 120, 140
Isabella, 146
Jane, 99, 100, 124 (2), 126, 128, 138, 139, 140
John, 5, 55, 58, 62, 88, 95, 100, 101, 102, 115, 116 (4), 117 (2), 118, 119, 120, 132, 145, 146, 147, 150
Jone, 55
Lewis, 150
Libbis, 118, 146, 150, 151
Lucy, 139
Martha, 150
Mary, 101 (2), 102, 123, 124, 138 (2), 144, 145, 146 (2), 149, 152, 153
Mary Ann, 145
Rebecka, 117 (2)
Robert, 18 (2), 99 (2), 100, 117, 124 (2), 126, 128, 135, 138 (2), 139, 140, 146, 152, 155
Sarah, 99, 101, 117, 147, 154
Susannah, 94, 116, 134
Thomas, 124, 138, 144, 145, 149 (3)
Thomas Tirril, 144
William, 146 (3)
Glover,
Mary, 49
William, 49
Goach, Elizabeth, 91
Gobbet,
John, 55 (2), 56
Susan, 55
Susanna, 56 (2)
Gobell, Mathew, 55
Godbey,
Alice, 13
John, 13
Godsbrooke,
An, 75
John, 75
Jone, 75
Golding, Goldyng, Gooldyng,
Dorethe, 35
Elizabeth, 25
Margaret, 44
Robard, 35 (2)
Goll,
Alice, 49
Edward, 49
John, 25, 49
Goode,
Elizabeth, 90, 92, 94, 123, 153
Mary, 92 (2), 122, 123
Thomas, 90, 92, 94, 122, 133, 154
William, 90

Goodman,
Andrew, 63
Ann, 60, 98
Edward, 65
Elizabeth, 63 (2), 64 (2), 65
John, 63
Thomas, 65
William, 63 (2), 64, 65 (2)
Goodrich,
Anne, 51
Edmund, 51
Richard, 51
Goodridge,
Agnes, 38
Henry, 38
Richard, 38
Goodwynne, John, 26
Goodyce,
Helen, 11
Jane, 11
Gooldyng (*see* Golding)
Gotch, John, 148
Goward, Lucy, 78
Grammar, Grammer, Elizabeth, 94, 134
Grane (*see* Crane)
Grant,
Alice, 147
Jane, 115 (2)
Mary, 118, 132
William, 115, 118, 120
Gray, Graye (*see* Grey)
Green, Greene, Grene,
Allen, 77
Ann, 77 (2), 78
Edward, 19
Grace, 18, 40
Henrye, 19
Joseph, 147
Margaret, 17 (2), 18, 19, 27, 28, 40
Richard, 17 (2), 18, 19 (2), 20 (2), 27, 40, 45, 50
Robert, 77
Sarah, 70
Thomas, 17, 80, 87, 130
Widow, 104
William, 17
...., 70
Gregorie,
Clement, (Rector), 19, 20, 21 (3), 40, 41
Elias, 21 (2)
Elizabeth, 19
Katherine, 21
Margaret, 21
Martha, 40
William, 21 (2)
Grene (*see* Green)
Grey, Gray, Graye,
Edward, 118, 133, 134
Elizabeth, 102, 136
Frances, 100, 134, 136
George, 135, 136, 155
John, 92 (2), 133, 134
Marie, 28
Mary, 101, 121, 133, 138
Nathaniel, 135
Peter, 26
Sarah, 98, 135
Susannah, 100
William, 120
Griffin, Griffyn, Gryffyn,
Anne, 42
Catherine, 43
Elizabeth, 52, 53 (3), 54
Ellen, 42, 43, 45 (2)
Frances, 62, 63 (2)
Francis, 52
George, 50 (2), 63 (2)
John, 53 (2), 54
Katherine, 50
Lawrence, 42, 43, 45
Mary, 50
Theophilus, 52 (2), 53 (3), 54
Thomasin, 50
...., 44
Griffith, Griffeth,
Mrs. Catherine, 59
George, 61, 62, 63
Mary, 62
Grigson,
Cicely, 42, 43 (2)
Edwarde, 42
Peter, 42, 43 (2)
Thomas, 43
Grocock, Groocock, Grucock,
Barbara, 125, 142, 157
Barbary, 149
Elizabeth, 128, 151
George, 126
Helen, 120, 150
Jane, 97 (2), 99, 100, 102, 124, 125, 126, 128, 152
Mary, 99
Matthew, 97
Robert, 100
Thomas, 124, 149
William, 96, 97 (3), 99, 100, 102, 124, 125, 126, 128, 135, 142, 152
Grumble,
Hannah, 97, 99 (2), 125 (2)
John, 96, 97, 99, 125, 127, 135
Thomas, 97
Grundey,
Agnes, 13
John, 13 (2)
Gryffyn (*see*) Griffin
Guge, Thomas, 28
Gybbyns (*see* Gibbins)
Gynges (*see* Ginns)
Gyngkes (*see* Jinks)
Gynne (*see* Ginns)

HACKETT, Mary, 28
Hackney, Hackny,
Richard, 116, 132
William, 61
Haddock,
Jeayes, 37
Ralfe, 37
Haddon, Thomas, 22
Haggitt,
Ann, 117
D'Arcy, 120
Elizabeth, 117 (2), 118
Francis, 115
George, 115 (2), 116 (2), 117 (4), 118, 119, 120, 135
George (Rector), 85, 93, 94 (2), 101, 123, 128, 129
Mary, 94, 115, 134
Rosamond, 95, 115 (2), 116 (3), 117 (3), 118, 119, 120
Sophia, 97, 116, 134, 135
William, 119
Haines, Haynes, Heynes,
Agnes, 39
Anne (widow), 44
Elizabeth, 27, 39
John, 39
Richard, 151
Halbord, William, 150
Hales,
Elizabeth, 80
George, 150
Halford,
Catherine, 91, 133
Mrs. Francis, 80
Hall,
Ann, 143
Annys, 30
Catherine, 100, 102, 124, 126, 128, 155
Charlotte, 144
Eliza, 144
Elizabeth, 127, 144, 145 (2), 155
Hannah, 124, 144
Harriet, 148
James, 148
John, 20
Mary, 128, 151
Richard, 100, 144, 145
Thomas, 155
W., 155
William, 99, 100, 102, 124, 126 (5), 128, 136, 143, 148, 155
Halliday, Holladay, Holliday,
Alfred, 156
George, 144
John, 144, 150 (2)
Mary, 144
Thomas (*alias* Adyson), 38
Hallowell, Elizabeth, 60
Hames, Elizabeth, 27
Handy, Martha, 109
Hankyn, John, 28
Hannysley (*see* Hansley)
Hans, Hannes,
Dorothy, 51
George, 51
Lydia, 51
Margeret, 25
Hansley, Hannysley,
Crystofer, 31
Crystover, 2
John, 100
Thomas, 2
Wylliam, 31
Harborough,
Mathew, 52
Rowland, 52
Harbye, Margaret, 28
Hardwick,
Elysabeth, 66
Frances, 83, 92, 134
Jane, 79
Mr. John, 68, 79, 82, 96, 110, 139 (8), 131 (2), 132 (2)
Margaratt, 66, 111
Mary, 66, 67, 68, 82 (3), 83, 98, 120, 122
Samuel, 67, 82 (2), 83, 118
Selena, 68
William, 66 (2), 67 (2), 68 (2), 79 (4), 109
Hargrave, Paynell (gent.), 28
Harle, Jane, 57
Harold, ..., 78
Harper, John, 26
Harris, Harriss, Harrys, Harryes, Herris, Harreys,
Ann, 45, 138
Elizabeth, 45, 71, 97 (2), 101, 103, 105, 106 (3), 107
Edward (Rector), 45, 71 (2), 72, 74, 129
Frances, 65
Henry, 65 (2), 66 (2), 68, 69, 104 (2), 112
James, 65, 104 (3), 105, 106 (4), 107, 109
John, 103 (2), 104, 105, 106 (2), 107 (2), 138 (2)
John Francis, 128, 138
Mary, 105
Moses, 66 (2), 67 (3), 107
Richard, 63, 66, 69
Ruth, 62 (2)
Susanna, 92, 104 (2), 105 (2), 106 (3), 107 (2), 110
Thomas, 66, 97, 101
Thomas William, 101
Widow, 103
William, 66, 68, 103
Harrison, Haryssun, Harysun,
Alice, 70
Anne, 55, 56, 57, 71, 81

Dorothy, 55, 64, 65, 71 (3), 72, 73 (4), 74
Elizabeth, 70, 71, 72, 73, 108 (2)
Esther, 74
Frances, 65
Henry, 63 (2), 64 (2), 65 (2), 70
James, 103 (2), 108
Johan, 42
John, 65, 70
Katherine, 55
Margeret, 14 (2)
Mary, 71, 72 (2)
Moses, 108
Nathaniel, 56, 57
Richard, 55, 56, 57 (2), 71 (4), 72 (2), 73 (4), 74, 75
Robard, 22
Ruth, 63, 64 (2), 65, 108
Susannah, 108 (2)
Thomas, 14, 25, 26
Wyllam, 22
Harryes (*see* Harris)
Hartshorne, Job, 62
Hartwell,
Mary, 110
Susannah, 118
William, 110
Harwood, Henry, 106
Haryssun, Harysun (*see* Harrison)
Haughton, Mary, 75
Hauserk, Wylliam, 22
Hawkes, Abiathar (Rector), 129
Hayes, Hays,
Ruth, 141 (3)
Thomas, 141
William, 141 (2)
Haynes (*see* Haines)
Headon,
Francis, 76 (2)
Katherine, 76
Heather,
Deborah, 112
Elizabeth, 110, 111, 112, 113 (2)
Jacob, 110, 111, 112, 113 (2), 115, 130
James, 111
John, 110
Rebekah (wid.), 116
Heburne, Thomas, 29
Hefford,
Charles, 138, 155
Sarah, 155
William, 155
Henchman,
Anne, 43
Marye, 43
Mr. Owen, 43
Richard (Rector), 29
William, 60
Henford, Mrs. Mary, 63
Henlowe, Jhon, 21 (2)
Henman,
Jan, 34
Jhon, 34
Henry VII, 29
Henson, Hensun,
Ammiah, 148
Annes, 23
Robert, 148
Heppalstall, Grace, 154
Herbert,
Elizabeth, 61 (2)
Hannah, 60, 61
John, 60, 61, 81
Mary, 52, 58, 59
Matthew, 58, 59
Rowland, 58 (2)
Thomas, 60
William, 59 (2)
Herris (*see* Harris)
Hewett, Huet,
Edmond, 73
Francis, 73
Ratcliff, 73
Hewson, Alice, 52
Heynes (*see* Haines)
Hibbins,
Eleanor, 150
Elizabeth, 150
Hickman, Dorothy, 92, 134
Higbye,
Alice, 12
George, 12, 25
Thomas, 12
Higgins,
Ann, 89, 115, 144
Catherine, 88 (3), 96, 114, 121, 133
Charles, 88 (3), 89, 131, 140, 154
Elizabeth, 101, 113, 114, 115 (2)
Frances, 141
Hannah, 88 (3), 89 (2), 124, 136
Martha, 14, 139, 140 (2), 142, 144
Mary, 140
Rennel, 96
Thomas, 113
William, 89, 100, 113, 114, 115, 130, 133, 136, 139, 151
Wren, 138, 139, 140 (2), 141, 142 (2), 144
Hill, Thomas, 131
Hilles, Annye, 38
Hilton,
Ceceley, 17
John, 17
Luce, 17
Hinman (*see* Hynman)
Hissett (*see also* Issott)
Charlotte, 149
John, 149
Hitchcock, Hichcock, Hitchcocke, Hitchcok, Hitchcoke,
Alice, 12, 13 (2), 14, 15

Hitchcock (*continued*),
Fraunces, 14
John, 12
Leonard, 49
Mathewe, 13 (2)
Richard, 12, 13 (2), 14
Robert, 14
Thomas, 12, 13
William, Wylm, 14 (2)
Hobbs, John, 130
Hoe, Thomas, 54
Hogg, Rev. J., 151, 153, 156 (2)
Holcom,
Ann, 127
Elizabeth, 127
Holcot, Jhone, 21
Holladay (*see* Halliday)
Holland,
Elizabeth, 86 (3)
Richard, 115 (2)
Robert, 86 (2), 115
Hollis, Lucy, 148
Holloway, John, 60
Hollyoke (*see* Holyoake)
Holmes, Holms, Homes,
Alice, 108
Ann, 102, 105, 108, 116, 117 (2), 119 (2), 120, 132
David, 109, 116, 117 (2), 119 (2), 120
Elizabeth, 97, 103, 115 (2), 116, 118, 119, 132, 135
Grace, 104, 105
Jacob, 109
John, 67 (2), 68, 69 (2), 103, 104, 111, 113, 117
Jonathan, 68
Mary, 103, 104 (3), 105 (4), 106 (4), 107, 108 (3), 109 (5), 110 (2), 111, 115, 116, 117, 123, 132
Mathias, 67, 68
Robert, 111 (2)
Samuel, 109
Sarah, 109, 113, 119 (3), 120, 133
Thomas, 66 (4), 67, 68, 108 (4), 109 (2), 116, 119
William, 103, 104 (2), 105 (3), 106 (2), 107 (2), 108, 109 (2), 110, 111 (2), 115, 116
Holt,
Anne, 130
Elizabeth, 120
John, 125, 137
Sarah, 120
Thomas, 120
...., 112
Holyoake, Hollyoke,
Anne, 75
Charles, 126, 131
Elizabeth, 75
Homes (*see* Holmes)
Honye, Margerye, 26
Hook, Hooke, Houke, Howk,
Agnes, 27
Ales, 15
Avis, 13, 14, 15
Ceceley, 16
Elizabeth, 17
Ellynor, 24
Hellen, 15 (3)
Letes, 25
Margerye, 15 (2), 16, 17
Richard, 14, 15 (2), 25
Steven, 14
Thomas, 24
William, 15 (2), 16, 17, 24, 26 (2), 39
Hopkins,
Ann, 106
Elizabeth, 102, 112
John, 136
Sarah, 102
Thomas, 112, 136
William, 102 (2)
Horler,
Elizabeth, 62
William, 62 (2)
Horner,
Anne, 51
Dorothy, 47
Edward, 51
Joan, 51
John, 73 (2)
Julia, 61
Mary, 73
Susanna, 62
Houke (*see* Hook)
How, Edward, 67
Howard, Sir Robert, 57
Howk (*see* Hook)
Howper,
Elizabeth, 12
Elynor, 12
Thomas, 12
Hudson, William, 149
Huet (*see* Hewitt)
Huggins, Catherine, 93
Hugtchyn (*see* Hutchin)
Hull,
Ann, 51, 62 (2), 67
Augustine, 64
Bryan, Mr., 55, 67 (2), 103 (2), 105, 108
D. (Mr.), 103
Daniel, 57, 66 (3), 67, 103, 108
Edward, 66
Elijah, 54, 61
Isabell, 42, 47
John, 53
Lettice, 42
Mrs., 105
Mary, 51, 53, 54 (3), 55 (3), 57, 64 (2), 99
Nathaniel, 54

Richard, 54
Rose (Mrs.), 66, 67, 81, 103
William, 42, 47, 49 (2), 51, 53, 54 (3), 55 (2), 57, 58, 62 (2), 64, 66 (2)
Humphrey, Humphreys, Humphrys,
Hugh, 100
John, 130
Sarah, 101
William, 97, 135
Hunt, Hunte,
Agnes, 27
Alice, 13, 14 (2), 15
Elizabeth, 14
Margaret, 14
Thomas, 13 (2), 14 (2), 15 (2)
Tobyas, 26
William, 13
Hurst,
Alice, 98
Henry, 98
Sarah, 98
Hutchin, Hugtchyn, Hutchynne,
Ann, 7, 21, 34 (2)
Elizabethe, 27 (2)
Ellen, 40
Jhon, 19 (2), 21, 40
Mairian, 19
Maudlen, 19
Thomas, 7, 34
Hynman, Jhon, 24

ILIFF, Illiffe,
Mrs. Charles, 112
Mary, 96, 98, 135
Ingram, Inggram,
Anne, 60
Ceceley, 16
Elyn, 5
Johane, 15
John, 14 (2), 15, 16, 37
Katherin, 15, 16, 57
Merell, 14
Thomas, 5
Ingrom,
Elizabethe (*alias* Syser), 37
John (*alias* Syser), 26
Ireland, Irelande,
Alice, 42
John, 42
William, 59
Ireson, Olive, 96, 135
Ireton, William, 104
Irons, Widow, 49
Issott, Issett (*see also* Hissett),
Ann, 122, 123
Caroline, 143
Charlotte, 145
Elizabeth, 97, 117
John, 102, 118, 143, 144, 145, 146
Mary, 117, 118, 119 (3), 120, 143, 144, 145, 146
Sarah, 97, 102, 122, 148, 152
Sarah Ann, 146
Thomas, 110, 117, 118, 119 (2), 120, 122, 144

JACKSON,
Mr. Francis, 105
Charles, Lord Bishop of Kildare, in Ireland, 96
Mrs. Mary (wid.), 84
Rev. Thomas (Rector), A.M., 81, 82 (2), 104 (2), 114, 129
Jacock, Jaycock,
Hannah, 107
John, 107
Mary, 108
Jarvis, Jervis,
Eliza, 145, 155
Harriet, 145
Mary, 145 (2), 146
Rebecca, 155
Robert, 146, 150
Thomas, 98, 135, 145 (2)
Jeacock,
Ann, 97, 135
Samuel, 94
Jeffs, Mary, 59
Jelle, Jelly, Jellye,
Issabel, 24
Katherin, 26
Thomas, 35
Jellings (*see* Jillings)
Jervis (*see* Jarvis)
Jestun, Jhon, 23
Jhanner,
Alice, 29
Elizabeth, 20
Jillings, Jellings,
Ann, 147
John, 147, 151
Joseph, 144
Jinks, Gynkes, Elynor, 5
Jinns, Ginns,
Ann, 66
John, 69
Susanna, 66
Johnson,
Ann, 65 (3), 116
Ben, 67
Catherine, 67
Charity, 117
Christopher, 115
Eleanor, 130
Eliza, 141
Elizabeth, 115 (2), 146
George, 64, 65 (3), 114, 116, 118
Jane, 99, 113, 114 (3), 115 (2), 116, 117, 118
John, 94, 113, 114 (2), 115 (2), 116, 117, 118, 133
Joseph, 146, 151
Mary, 113, 120, 133

Johnson (*continued*)
Susanna, 67
William, 51, 65 (2)
...., 51
Jolly, Joylly,
Isabell, 34
Thomas, 7, 34 (2)
Jones,
Elizabeth, 60
Francis (Minister), 138, 151, 152
Jane, 139
Johne, 29
Joseph, 139, 152
Mary, 139
Susanna, 64
Joule, Joulle, Jowlle, Joyll,
Agnes, 40
Alice, 41
Amys, 18 (2)
Anne, 40
Elizabethe, 17
Gregorie, 13, 25
John, 17, 18 (3), 25, 40 (3), 41
Katherin, 18, 40
Thomas, 40 (2)
William, 13, 17, 39
Judd, Jud,
Anne, 55, 69, 104, 112
Edward, 52, 53, 57 (3), 58, 78
Elizabeth, 55
Esther, 76
Jane, 52, 53, 57 (2), 78
Mary, 76
Sarah, 57 (2)
Susanna, 76
Thomas, 55, 76 (2), 78, 79
Wid., 79
William, 52, 53 (2), 58, 80, 103

KEACH, Marye, 37
Kelsey, Jhon, 31
Kendall, John, 90
Kent, Kente, Kiente,
Agnes, 10, 37, 41
Elizabeth, 8, 28
Em, 7
Emma, 26
Hare, 35, 36
Hellen, 10, 25, 37 (2)
Jane, 11, 12
Jhon, 7, 35, 49
Katherine, 12, 28
Robert, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12 (2), 24, 30, 39
Symon, 11
Thomas, 1, 10
Keper, John, 40
Kervine, Joane, 40
Kettell, Custance, 27
Keyrke (*see* Kirk)
Keys, Rebeckah, 106
Kientt (*see* Kent)
Kilburne, Jhon, 6 (3)
Killingworth, Jane, 63
King, Kinge, Kyng, Kynge,
Alexander, 4
Amye, 41
Catherine, 63, 64 (3), 65 (2)
Ceceley, 17
Charles, 67, 83, 110, 111
David, 68
Dorothy (wid.), 62, 64, 107
Edward, 107
Elizabeth, 55, 64, 68 (2), 70, 81, 98, 112, 114 (4), 119, 134
Francis, 114
Hannah, 61, 62, 63, 64 (2), 65, 70, 85, 106, 130
Issabelle, 36
Jane, 12, 38, 41, 81 (2)
Joan, 63
Job, 108
John, 56, 63, 64, 67 (3), 68, 69 (2), 70, 79, 81, 100, 105, 110 (2), 112 (2), 113, 114 (3)
Jone, 55, 56
Katherine, 106
Mary, 62, 65, 68, 69 (2), 70 (5), 80 (2), 81, 83 (2), 84, 104, 105, 107, 111, 113, 116, 118, 132, 133
Robert, 59, 63, 64, 65 (7), 66 (2), 77, 79 (3), 80, 83, 110
Roger, 36, 37, 41
Samuel, 114
Thomas, 12, 17, 33, 38, 46, 54, 61 (2), 62, 63 (2), 64, 65, 67, 68 (2), 69 (2), 112
William, 12, 54, 55, 56, 62 (2), 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 80 (2), 81 (6), 82 (2), 104 (2), 107, 112 (2), 153
Kirby, Anna, 58
Kirk, Kirke, Keyrke, Kyrke,
Alice, 19
Ann, 54
Annys, 1
Ceciley, 16, 39
Edmonde, 19
Edward, 19
Henry, 15, 16, 18, 19 (2), 26, 29 (2), 39 (2), 46
Robert, 16, 39
Samuel, 18, 51
Thomas, 1, 15
Thomasyn, 19
Urseley, 15, 16 (2), 18, 19, 39, 46
William, 19
Kitely,
Joan, 72
John, 72
Joseph, 72
Knap, Knapp,
Anne, 100, 141

Hannah, 139, 145
John, 100, 141 (2), 142, 143, 144 (2), 145, 155
Lucy, 143
Martha, 139, 148
Mary, 141 (2), 142, 143, 144, 145, 155
Sarah, 141
William, 142
Knibbs, Knibs (*also* Nibbs),
Eliza, 154
Eliza Burditt, 142
Elizabeth, 96, 102 (2), 116, 135, 136, 150, 154
George, 144, 155
Isaac, 124
Jacob, 94, 119, 123 (2), 124, 136, 142 (2), 149, 154
Jane, 100, 116, 117, 118, 119, 126, 127 (2), 153 (2)
Martha, 98 (2)
Mary, 97, 98 (2), 100 (2), 102, 122, 123, 124 (2), 125, 126, 127 (2), 144, 145, 153
Richard, 100, 118, 135
Ruth, 125, 149, 150 (2)
Samuel, 97
Sarah, 142 (2), 154
T., 149
Thomas, 97, 98 (2), 100 (2), 102, 116 (2), 118, 119, 123, 125 (2), 126, 127 (2), 142, 148, 153
Thomas William Bradshaw, 145
Knight,
Caroline Martha, 141
Elizabeth, 66
John, 66
Martha, 141
Thomas, 103, 148
William, 141, 148
...., 29
Knollys,
Peter, 10
Water, 10
Kolles,
Water, 9
Yboro, 9
Kyng, Kynge (*see* King)
Kyngth, Alys, 33
Kyrke (*see* Kirk)
Kyte,
Em., 16
Hellen, 16
Henrye, 15, 26

LAD, Ladd, Ladde,
Alice, 48 (2)
Arthur, 15, 16, 38
Emme, 15
James, 38
Joane, 16
Margery, 16, 38
Robert, 48 (2)
Ladbrooke, Ladbrucke, Samuel, 61
Lamley, George, 56
Landewage, Elizabeth, 25
Lane,
Edward, 53
Rebecca, 150
Thomas, 32 (2)
Laneham, Elizabeth, 125, 137
Langford,
Elizabeth, 144
Henry, 144, 150
Thomas, 144
Thomas Henry, 155
Langtun,
Fransys, 33
Jan, 33
Wylliam, 33 (2)
Larrett, Ann, 127
Latham, Frances, 155
Latymer, Robert, 22
Latynd,
Margytt, 2
Robard, 2
Lawe, Katherine, 25
Lawes,
Anne, 51
Richard, 51
Susan, 51
Lawrence,
Alice, 41
Jhon, 24
Lawson,
Ann, 146
John, 146
Mary Ann, 146
Laxon, Elizabeth, 75
Lea,
Charles, 145, 146
Ellen, 145, 146
Emma, 146
Mary, 145
William, 143 (2)
Leache (*see* Leech)
Leaham, Elizabeth, 25
Le Bass, Charles, Esq., 103
Lee,
Elizabeth, 61
Ruth, 62
Leeche, Leache,
Elizabeth, 11, 28, 37
Hellen, 11, 13
Jhon, 10, 11, 13, 26
Susan, 13
Wyllam, 10, 39
Lees, Mary, 58, 61
Leigh, Mr. John, 72
Lenton, Lentun,
Abraham, 5
Elyn, 4
Jhon, 31

Lenton (*continued*),
Henry, 67
Robard, 4, 5, 31
Symuntt, 33
Lester, John, 60
Lets, Thomas, 59
Leveret, Joseph, 118, 132
Lewin, Lewen,
John Thomas, 145
Mary, 130, 143, 145
Samuel, 143, 145
Samuel Jeffrey, 143
William, 114
Lewis,
Alice (Brabrooke), 48
Betsy Ann, 144
John, 149
Mary, 144
Richard (Brabrooke), 48
Samuel, 144
Thomas (Brabrooke), 48
Ley,
Ann, 132 (2)
Martha, 117, 132
Licoridge, Elizabeth, 105
Liddel,
Daniel, 87
Elizabeth, 87
Grace, 87
Liddington, Richard, 75
Life,
Alice, 114
Ann, 108 (4), 109 (2), 110 (2), 113, 116, 132
Elizabeth, 109
Frances, 110 (2)
John, 107
Mary, 108
Richard, 93, 107 (2), 108 (2), 109 (3), 110 (3), 111, 112, 113, 130, 131, 132, 133 (10), 134 (3), 139, 141, 144
William, 113, 117
Lilley, Lilly,
Alice, 104 (2), 105, 106 (2), 109
Ann, 104
Dorothy, 105
Mary, 106
Susanna, 106
William, 103, 104 (2), 105, 106 (2), 109
Lillyman, Lillieman,
Agnes, 20
Alice, 17
Ann, 149
Dorothie, 19, 71
Goody, 72
John, 40, 148, 149
Margaret, 17, 18, 40
Thomas, 18, 40
William, 17, 18, 19, 20, 40 (2), 71
Linnet, Lynnet, Lynnett,
Edward, 16 (2), 17, 18, 38
Elizabethe, 17
Frances, 16, 38
Hannah, 150
Margeret, 16 (2), 17, 18, 38
Thomas, 16
William, 18, 57
Lisle, William (gentleman), 65
Lithefield, Elizabeth, 66
Loak, Loake,
Alice, 100, 101, 110 (3), 111 (2), 112 (2), 114, 115, 121, 132
Ann, 92, 94, 95, 100, 109, 117, 123, 132, 133, 152
Charles, 100, 114
Elizabeth, 75, 138
Frances, 91, 110 (2), 112 (2), 122, 124, 136, 137
George, 122, 137, 147, 148
Giles, 90, 92, 93, 95, 96, 110 (8), 111 (3), 112 (4), 114 (4), 119, 120 (2), 122, 132 (2)
Harriet, 96, 147, 148
James, 112
Jane, 90, 92, 93, 95, 96, 120 (3), 121, 122 (2), 124, 154
John, 75, 110 (2), 120 (2), 121, 155
Joseph, 114
Mary, 75, 113
Peter, 93, 137
Sarah, 155
William, 90, 111, 112, 114 (2)
Lockey, Elizabeth, 24
Lockton, John, 148
Lockwood, Lockwodde,
Ceciley, 13, 14, 37
Hellen, 26
Jane, 14, 37 (2)
Roger, 13, 14, 26, 37
Simon, 13
Susan, 37
Lole,
Benjamin, 139, 143, 144, 149, 150
John Burdett, 143
Joseph, 144
Sarah, 143, 144
Lomath, Thomas, 138
Londeway, Jan, 24
Long,
Ann, 86
Martha, 86
Richard, 86
Looker, Lucar,
Anne, 75 (2)
Bridget, 75 (2), 76
Elizabeth, 75 (2)
Hannah, 75
Roger, 75 (2), 76 (2)
William, 75
Lorane, Thomas, 23

Loverage,
Eliza, 139
Moses, 139
Nathaniel, 152
Sinfoy, 139
Lucas, Francis, 72
Lummis, Samuel, 121, 133
Lyllyman (*see* Lillyman)
Lyme,
Agnes, 48
Elizabeth, 48
William, 48
Lynne, Margaret, 43

MABBATT, Mary Ann, 149
Mabby, Sarah, 94, 134
Mace, Moses, 111
McGregor, Grace, 126, 137 (2)
Mackeness,
George, 105
John, 105
Mary, 105
Maddocks, Maddock, Madox,
Alice, 98, 99, 101 (2), 125 (2)
Ann, 99, 124
Elizabeth, 98
Jane, 153
Mary, 98, 101
Rachel, 101
William, 98, 99, 101 (2), 124, 125, 156
Maidwell, Joan, 61
Major Generals, 53, 73, 74
Malin, Mallen, Malyn, Maylyn,
Alice, 11 (2), 13 (4), 14, 26, 30, 41
Annys, 29
Christian, 11
Clemens, 25
Clement, 1
Edward, 2
Elizabethe, 6, 9, 32, 34
Godfrey, 13
Jayne, 4, 14
Jhon, 5, 16, 32
Katherin, 13
Leytys, 4
Marke, 9 (2), 10, 11 (2), 13 (3), 36, 41
Samuell, 10, 36
Symon, 11, 41
Thomas, 1 (2), 2 (2), 4 (2), 5, 6, 9, 22, 24, 29, 30, 32, 34, 36
...., 3
Man, an unknown, 96
Mansfield, Thomas, 58
Manton, John, 134
Mapletoft, Maplestoft,
Hon. Anna Maria, 153
Frances, 97, 135
Rev. Mr. Nathaniel, 126
March,
Ann, 145
Eliza, 144
Elizabeth, 91, 141 (2), 142, 143, 144, 145
Hannah, 91, 143
James, 142
John, 91
Joseph, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145
Thomas, 151
Marlow,
Benjamin, 148 (2)
Elizabeth, 112
Jane, 112
Thomas, 112 (4)
William, 148
Marriott, Sarah, 137
Marshall,
Ann, 101
Hannah, 87
James, 87 (2)
Ruth, 80 (5)
Thomas, 87, 131
Marshe, Richarde, 41
Marston,
Edward, 66 (2)
John, 108
Rebecca, 66
Susanna, 60
Martin, Martyn,
Crystover, 30
Edward, 30
Samuel, 60 (2)
Thomas, 27
Mary, Quene of England, 5, 32 (2)
Matson, Thomas, 28
Mattock, Hannah, 148
Maunsell,
Caroline Eliza, 128, 138, 139, 140 (2)
George Edward (gentleman), 139
John Borlase, 140
John Edmund, 149
Lucy Diana, 138
Thomas Cockayne (gentleman), Esq., 140
Thomas Philip, 126, 128, 138, 139, 140 (2)
William Thomas, 128
Maunson,
Elizabeth, 75
Robert, 75
Sarah, 75
Mawby, John Serjeant, 150
Mawson, Alice, 79
Maydner, P. (curate), 46
Maylard, Thomas, 30
Maylin (*see* Malin)
Mayne,
Agnes, 40
Alice, 15, 40
Elizabeth, 15
Frances, 13
Henrie, 38

Mayne (*continued*),
John, 17
Margeret, 16, 17
Richard, 27, 40, 44
Thomas, 17
William, 13 (2), 14, 15, 16, 25, 28, 40
Mayo, George, 54
Meacock, Mary, 95
Meadow, Meadows, Meddows,
Alfred, 139
Caleb, 139
John, 51, 123, 133
Joye, 51
Mary, 96, 135, 139
Thomas, 148
William, 51
Medelltun, Thomas, 36
Medlycott, Barbara Cockayne, 149
Miller,
Anna, 128
Elizabeth, 139, 146 (2), 147, 152
Hannah, 139, 140, 141
John, 128, 139, 140, 141, 146 (3), 147
John Woodford, 128
Lazarus, 60
Rebecca, 155
Sarah, 140
William, 123, 136, 141, 146, 147
Millington, John, 61
Moate,
Symon, 39
Wybrough, 27
Molsoe, Molso,
Elizabeth, 56
Isabell, 55, 56
Jane, 56
John, 55, 56 (4), 76
Mary, 56
Thomas, 55
Molsworth, Mary, 77
Monton, Prudence, 60
Moole (*see* Moule)
Moor, Moore,
Ann, 92, 110, 117
Catherine, 48, 122
Cecily, 48
Elizabeth, 90 (2), 91, 121, 122
Francis, 98, 101, 122
John, 90, 111, 117, 121, 122, 131, 132, 133 (8), 134
Joseph, 93, 110, 111 (3), 112, 113 (2), 114 (3), 136 (2), 137, 148
Mary, 84, 90, 92, 95 (2), 97, 98, 101, 114, 115, 122, 151
Olive Elizabeth, 94
Robert, 48 (2), 87, 130, 131
Rosamund Mary, 97
Sarah, 110, 111 (3), 112, 113 (2), 114 (2), 125, 136, 137
Thomas, 90, 92, 94, 95 (2), 97, 98, 101, 122 (4), 133, 134 (7), 135 (12), 136 (7), 138, 147, 148 (11), 149 (9), 155
William, 114 (2)
Mooty,
Charles, 54, 62, 74, 77
Dorothy, 54, 56, 61, 74
Elizabeth, 54, 62, 77 (2)
Frances, 61, 74
Mary, 62, 67
Morgan, Morgaine, Morgane, Morgon,
Agnes, 41
John, 77
Lawrence, 38, 41
William, 25, 28
Morris,
Elizabeth, 113
Mr. Francis, 67
Mary Ann, 148
Morton, Mourton,
Alice, 46
Anne, 46, 58
Elizabeth, 47, 52, 54
Humphrey, 46 (2), 47, 49 (2), 50, 53, 54
John, 121 (2)
Katherine, 49, 52, 78
Mortons,
Register, 53, 73
Thomasin, 50
Wid., 68
William, 53
Mot, Mote, Mott, Motte,
Ann, 113
Elizabeth, 10
Francys, 34
Jhon, 6, 33
Margaret, 29
Marguret, 10
Myllys, 35
Symon, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 33, 34, 35
Thomas, 7
William, 113
Ybarro, 9
Moule, Moole, Sylvester, 38
Mourton (*see* Morton)
Muggleton, Muggleston,
Adam, 105
James, 91, 134
Rebeckah, 105
Roger, 105 (2), 106
Munn, James, 150
Muns,
Jone, 74
Susan, 74
Thomas, 74
Murden, Thomas, 150
Murrell, Elizabeth, 68
Mursfill,
Ann, 74
George, 74
Musgrave, An, 28

Mutton,
Joseph, 122, 133
Richarde, 28

NEAL, Neale,
Catherine, 122
Elizabeth, 46, 95, 113 (2), 115, 116 (2), 122, 124, 127, 134, 137
Mary, 113, 120, 121, 133
Richard, 115, 125, 137 (2)
William, 113 (4), 115, 116, 120, 122, 127, 133, 134, 137, 151
Neatherd, John, 37
Needham, William, 151
Neile, Anne, 57, 111
Newton,
Anne, 46, 53
Edward, 55
Elizabeth, 48, 64
Joane, 50
John, 48, 49, 53, 55 (2)
Katherine, 59
Thomas, 49
Nibbs (*see also* Knibbs),
Sarah, 113
Thomas, 132
Nibe, Elizabeth, 59
Nichols, Nicols, Nicholl,
Anne, 56
Sarah, 134
Nonnes (*see* Nunns)
Norgrave, Katherine, 59
Norman,
Ciceley, 42, 43, 44
Elizabeth, 42, 53
Isabell, 43
Thomas, 42, 43, 44, 53
William, 44
Northhorn, Lydia, 118, 132
Northwicke, Thomas, 38
Norton,
Jane, 151
Job, 123, 133
John Pooley, 150
Thomas, 92, 134
William, 150
Norwicke,
John, 38
Luce, 38 (2)
William, 38 (2)
Nunnes, Nunns, Nuns, Nonnes,
Agnes, 50
Alice, 44 (6), 45 (3), 46 (2), 50 (2), 56
Anna Maria, 83
Anne, 47, 78 (3), 79 (3), 109, 110
Anthony, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 (2), 21, 26, 38 (2), 50 (2), 72
Ceceley, 15
Charles, 79
Edward, 50 (2), 78
Elizabeth, 15, 16, 17 (2), 18, 19, 20, 38, 44, 68, 72, 96, 108, 121 (2), 122
George, 66 (2), 67 (2), 68 (2), 70, 72 (4), 73 (2), 76, 77, 78, 94, 105, 109, 113, 115, 121 (3), 122, 131 (2), 132, 133 (3)
Hanna, 69, 74, 78
Hannah, 106
Joane, 21
John, 18, 44 (5), 45, 46 (3), 50, 59, 60, 68, 73, 78 (5), 80, 133
Jone, 74
Katherin, 17
Margarett, 67, 72 (3), 73 (2), 74 (2)
Margery, 17, 38
Mary, 19, 46, 59, 67, 68 (2), 83, 105, 110, 111, 112 (2), 113, 114, 120, 121, 122, 124, 132 (2), 133 (2)
Maryan, 16
Merill, 20
Olive, 97, 99
Ralph, 20, 45, 47, 50
Samuel, 68, 70, 74, 79, 83
Susan, 74
Thomas, 44, 74
Widow, 53
William, 44 (2), 67, 73, 78, 96 (2), 97, 98, 99 (2), 104, 110 (2), 111, 112, 113, 114 (2), 121 (2), 122, 124, 135
?...., 104
Nursey,
Ann, 136
John, 127 (2), 128
Sarah, 127 (2), 128
William, 127 (2)

OADHAM, William, 66
Oakley,
Ann, 113 (2)
Samuel, 113
Oathy, John, 65
Oliver, Olyver,
Samuel, 96
Thomas, 96
Wyllam, 21
Onlye, Harye, 25
Oram, Ouram,
Charles, 142
John, 142, 143, 144, 145
Mary, 142, 143, 144, 145
Robert, 155
Sarah, 143
Thomas, 144, 155
Orford, Ann, 91, 134
Orral, Mary, 115
Orson, John, 99, 135
Osborn, Osbourne,
Dorothy, 104, 111, 112
John, 83

Osborn (*continued*),
Richard, 83, 104, 112
Robert, 104, 111
Sarah, 83, 94, 112
Ottey, Phillip Egerton, 97, 135
Ouram (*see* Oram)
Oxeley, Oxeleye,
Elizabethe, 3, 11, 12
Katherin, 12
Peter, 11 (2), 12, 25
Wyborough, 11

PADMORE, Martha, 91, 134
Page, Payge,
Alice, 89, 90, 91, 93, 97, 100, 118, 119, 120 (2), 121 (2), 122 (2), 136
Anne, 44
Catherine, 89
Cecily, 44, 46, 57
Elizabeth, 100, 121 (2)
Hannah, 90 (2)
Jane, 11
John, 91, 92, 122 (2)
Katherine, 46
Mary, 59
Matthew, 93 (2)
Richard, 29
Susannah, 118, 119
Thomas, 44, 46, 47, 89, 90, 91, 93, 118, 119 (3), 120, 121 (2), 122 (3), 136, 152
Wyllyam, 11 (2), 25, 121 (2)
Pain (*see* Payne)
Pake, Harre, 23
Palmer, Paumer, Pawmer,
Alys, 22
Caroline Matilda, 146
Elizabeth, 22, 43, 45
Jane, 59
Jeofry, 45
Margaret, 44
Mary, 80
Richard, 146, 150
Richard Henry, 146
Susanna, 148
Mr. Thomas, 44, 45
Umfrey, 22
Widow, 59
Panten,
James, 102
Mary, 102
Robert, 102
Panter,
Edward, 146
Hannah, 135, 147
Humphrey, 149
Jane, 146
Mary, 147
Robert, 148
William, 147
Panther,
Anne, 141, 144, 145, 146, 153
Anne Eliza, 144
Edmund, 144, 145, 150
Hannah, 125, 144, 146
James, 142, 145, 146, 147, 150
Job, 140, 141, 155
John, 101, 140 (2), 141, 145
Levi, 147
Lucy, 141, 145, 146, 147
Maria, 144
Martha, 140, 141, 152
Matthew, 124
Mary, 99, 101, 124, 125, 126, 127 (2), 128, 135, 139
Robert, 96, 99 (2), 101, 124, 125, 126, 127 (2), 128, 135, 138, 148
Robin, 139, 140, 141, 152, 154
Samuel, 126, 127
Sarah, 125, 137 (2), 139, 150
Sarah Frances, 141, 145
Susanna, 140, 141
Thomas, 140, 146
William, 126, 127, 128, 144, 146
Parker, Parcar,
Agnes, 27
Alice, 18
Ann, 9, 125
Elizabeth, 17, 63, 118, 132, 149
Frances, 9, 35
John, 17, 63
Mare, 6, 33
Margaret, 38
Margerye, 26
Richard, 6, 9, 17, 18, 27, 33, 35, 38
Robert, 63
Patrick,
Ann, 125
Elizabeth, 95 (2), 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 123, 125, 142, 143, 144 (2), 145
James William, 144
Jane, 96, 135
John, 95, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 123, 125, 126, 143, 144, 155
Joseph, 135
Mary Elizabeth, 145
Rachel, 100
Richard, 102, 152
Ruth, 100, 101, 142
Thomas, 123, 144, 145, 149, 150
William, 98, 135, 142, 143, 144, 149, 155
Paumer (*see* Palmer)
Payge (*see* Page)
Payne, Pain, Paine,
Henrietta, 100, 134, 136
Jacob, 100, 136
John, 99, 135
Laura Janet, 149
Samuel, 150
Susannah, 94, 110

Peach, Joane, 60
Peake,
Elizabeth, 57 (2), 60 (2)
Eunice, 60
John, 57 (3), 58, 60 (2), 67, 80
Katherine, 50 (2)
Margaret, 57
Mrs. Mary, 50 (2), 57 (2), 60, 67
Robert, 29
Samuel, 58, 105
William, 50 (2)
Pell, Richard (widow), 35, 130
Penn, Stephen, 149
Percival, John, 121
Percy, Judith, 80
Perkins, Perkynnes, Perkyns, Pirkins,
Agnes, 26
Alice, 18
Ann Maria, 141
Elizabethe, 39
James Ennis, 143
Jeffery, 18
John, 133
Joseph, 69, 135
Mary, 141 (2), 143 (2), 144, 155 (2)
Richard, 127, 141 (2), 143 (2), 144, 148, 155 (2)
Richard Norris, 143
Sophia, 151
Thomas Rowell, 141
William, 18, 133, 148, 149
William Henry, 144, 155
Perry, George, 57
Persun, Antony, 23 (2)
Peterborough, Bishop of, 132
Pettewar, Dorethey, 24
Pettitt, William, 113
Phelp, Phelpe, Phelpes, Phelps, Felp, Felpys,
Alice, 42, 73
Elizabeth, 44, 46
Joane, 42, 44
John, 46
Mare, 24
Ralph, 42, 44 (2), 46 (3), 47
Susan, 44 (2), 46 (2)
Susanna, 46 (3)
William, 44
Phillip, Phillipp, Phillippe, Phillypp, Phellippe,
Anthonye, 37
Elijah, 63
Kyng, 32 (2)
Marke, 12
Mary or Maria, 11, 12, 13, 15, 37, 60, 97, 115, 116, 117
Peter, 11
Phillips, Philips, Phillipps, Phyllips,
Ann, 58, 99, 117, 135
Ceceley, 14
Daniel, 64
Edward, 15, 48, 49
Elizabeth, 51, 58, 59, 62, 63, 64, 113, 116, 117, 135
George, 62, 106
Godfrey or Godferey, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 37 (2), 38
Jesper, 13
John, 46, 58, 59 (2), 60, 62 (2), 64, 69, 99, 112, 135 (2)
Katherin, 14, 37
Prudence, 51
Mr. Samuel, 95, 115, 116, 117
Susannah, 115
Thomas, 51, 115
Widow, 70
William, 60, 112
...., 48, 49 (2), 50
Pickering,
Henry, 100, 136
Joseph, 136
Rebekah, 99, 136
Pigney, Pingney, Pyngney,
Ciciley, 12 (2), 15, 37, 39, 42
Elynor, 4, 24
Frances, 12, 42
Johane, 39, 41
John, 4, 22, 33
Jone, 22, 25
Margerye, 15, 37
Robard, 4, 33
Thomas, 12 (2), 15, 25, 37, 39, 40, 42
Wybroughe, 12, 39
...., 4
Pinnicks,
Robert, 150 (2)
Thomas, 150
Pirkins (*see* Perkins)
Pitches,
Josiah, 67
Mary, 67
Pitkin, John, 51
Pitts, William, 88, 131
Platt, Dinah, 123, 133
Plowright,
Ann, 99
Hannah, 96
Samuel, 96 (2)
Susannah, 135
Plumb, Benjamen, 133
Ponton, Thomas, 137
Pooley, Pooleye, Poolie, Pooly, Poolye, Poolly, Powley,
Agnes, 18
Alice, 72, 79
Anne, 73
Cicely, 20, 45, 57, 71, 72 (2), 73 (3)
Dorothy, 75 (2), 76
Edward, 83, 132
Elizabeth, 18, 71, 76, 79, 83, 87, 88
Hannah, 84 (2)

Pooley (*continued*),
Hellen, 40
Jane, 75 (2)
John, 45, 71, 75, 79 (8), 80 (2), 81 (3), 111
Mary, 73, 79 (2), 80, 81 (2), 83 (3), 84, 85, 87 (2), 88, 111, 130, 131
Mathias, 76 (4), 77 (2)
Matthew, 75 (4), 79
Nicholas, 18, 19 (2), 20, 26, 40, 45 (2), 71, 72 (2), 73 (4), 77
Sarah, 72, 76
Thomas, 72, 73, 76, 81 (2), 82 (2), 83 (4), 84 (2), 87 (3), 88 (3), 111, 130 (3), 131, 132, 134 (2)
William, 78, 81, 82
Pooxleye, Jhon, 41
Portlocke,
Benjamen, 76
Elizabeth, 76
William, 76
Poulle, Nycholes, 27
Powell, Powel,
Francis, 100, 136
Hannah, 99
Mary, 136
Thomas (Minister), 139
William, 124, 136, 137
Power, Troth, 52
Powley (*see* Pooley)
Prait (*see* Rait)
Price, Ann, 66
Pridmore,
Henry, 59
Mary, 148
Sarah, 148
Thomas, 60
Printer, Henry, 77
Purser,
Jhon, 4, 32 (2)
Wylliam, 4, 32
Pyngney (*see* Pigney)
Pywell, William, 63

QUARLES,
Edward (Rector), 46
Mr., 128
Quenbye, Quenbe, Quenbie,
Alice, 72
Anne, 21, 63 (2)
Charles, 55, 63 (4)
Cristeon, 9, 35
Dennys, 61, 74
Edward, 9, 10, 11, 24, 35
Elizabeth, 10, 11, 21, 26, 55 (2), 66, 74 (2)
Margaret, 11, 27
Marie, 20
Peter, 55 (2), 56, 74 (3)
Richard, 20, 21 (2), 39, 55, 75
Robert, 42

RABY, Mary, 60
Radcliffe, Radclef, Radclyff, Raddlyfe, Radlyff,
Alexander (clerk), 36
Annes, 5, 25
Elizabeth, 23
Fraunces, 3
Gorge, 7
Henry, 4
Jhon, 1, 31 (2)
Jon, 31
Kateren, 7
Margyt, 22, 23
Rafe, 3, 4, 23 (2)
Richard, 33, 56
Thomas, 1, 29
Wy...., 5, 23, 33
...., 5 (2)
Radeall (*see* Riddell)
Raison, Raisen, Raisin, Rasin, Rayson,
Andrew, 92, 133
Ann, 85
Catherine, 143
Eleanor, 86
Elizabeth, 84 (3), 85, 86 (2), 89, 101, 131
Frances, 86, 93, 134
John, 148 (2)
Mary, 133, 143, 144 (2), 145 (2), 153
Rachel, 144, 145
Rebecca, 99, 135, 144, 145
Susanna, 87
William, 84, 85, 86 (2), 87 (2), 94, 113, 143, 144 (3), 145, 148
Rait, Jane, 91, 133
Rand, Randes, Rands, Rans,
Alys, 23
Elizabeth, 40
Frawnces, 2
John, 2
...., 40
Ray, Rey,
Edward, 31
Elizabeth, 1, 34
Elyn, 30
Thomas, 21, 30
Raynolds (*see* Reynolds)
Rayson (*see* Raison)
Reading,
Mr. Daniel, 66
Lewis, 66
Reeve, Rewe, John, 126, 137
Reignalls (*see* Reynolds)
Rewe (*see* Reeve)
Rey (*see* Ray)
Reyndon, Christian, 29
Reynolds, Raynolds, Reignalls, Renolds,
Ann, 58, 97, 98
Elizabeth, 110, 111, 112 (2), 113

Hannah, 110 (2), 111
Henry, 97, 135
John, 97 (2)
Mary, 113
Sampson or Samuel, 110 (2), 111, 112, 113 (2)
Susannah, 121, 133
Thomas, 98
William, 98
Rhodes, Mary, 137
Richards,
Charles, 142, 143
Charles Fletcher, 149
J., 149
James, 115
John, 64, 117, 143
Lewis, 142
Maria, 139, 153
Rebecca, 142, 143
Thomas, 149
Wright, 152
Richardson,
Elizabeth, 29
John, 132
Judeth, 52
William, 52
Riddell, Redeall, Rydall, Rydeall,
Dorythee, 27
John, 18
Katherine, 17, 18
Raulf, 38
Thomas, 17 (2), 18, 27
Ridyard, Rydieard, Rydyerd,
Crystover, 22, 32
Richerd, 4, 32
Robard, 22
...., 4
Rilands, Mary, 55
Rippin William, 150
Robarte, Robartes (*see* Roberts)
Robbins (*see* Robins)
Roberta, Robart, Robartes,
Agnes, 27, 28
An, 25
Walter, 118, 132
Robins, John, 130
Robinson,
Alice, 27
Elizabeth, 48, 125, 137
Henry, 48
John, 48
Robart, 48
William, 59
Robison, Em, 75
Roe,
Edmond, 53
Elizabeth, 54
Francis, 54
Hannah, 53, 54
John, 54
Mathew, 53
Robert, 89, 131
Thomas, 91, 134
Rogers,
Ann, 110
Elizabeth, 84 (2), 85 (3), 87
Frances, 89, 126, 137
Henry, 88, 100, 125
Jerimiah, 88, 125, 136
John, 84 (3), 85 (3), 88 (3), 89, 90, 98, 130, 133
King, 84
Mary, 84, 88 (4), 89, 90, 98, 126
Matthias, 84, 85 (2)
Rose,
Hary, 23
Henry, 22
Margytt, 23
Richarde, 25
Rotchford, Rose, 60
Roussell (*see* Russell)
Routledge, John (Vicar), 155
Rowell, Jhon, 29, 33
Rowlat, Rowlet, Rowlot,
Mary, 148
Richard, 64
Samuel, 59
Rowtham, Mary, 98
Rowthan, Mary, 98
Rowthorn, Martha, 131
Rowthorne, Ann, 131
Rushton,
Population of, in 1811, 129
Rectors of, 129
Russ....Rychard, 3
Russell, Roussell,
Crystean, 33
Elezabeth, 6
Ellenor, 7
Ellyn, 6, 34
Frauncys, 5
Henrye, 26
Jane, 32
Jone, 31
Margery, 4
Merrell, 6
Richard, 3, 4 (2), 5, 6, 22, 31, 32, 33
Robard, 6 (2), 7, 33, 34
Sarah, 100, 136
Thomas, 22 (2), 32
Rydall, Rydeall (*see* Riddell)
Rydieard, Rydyerd (*see* Ridyard)

SAGE,
Ann, 120, 133
John, 88
Mary, 86, 87 (2), 134
Samuel, 86 (2), 87, 88, 130
Thomas, 86, 134

Salisbury, Salisburie, Sallisbury, Sallysbere,
Charles, 45
Dorethe, 24
Ellen, 43
Isabell, 43 (3), 44 (2), 45
John, 44
Mary, 43
Thomas, 43, 44, 45
Salmon,
Edward, 50, 108
Margery, 50
William, 50
Sambrooke,
E., 148
Elizabeth, 148
Samms, Katherin, 83
Sanders,
John, 118
Robert, 115
Sanderson,
John, 28, 47, 131, 133, 134 (2)
Mary, 44 (2)
Thomas, 44
Widow, 47
Sanson, Santon, Sarah, 125, 137
Sarel, Henry Rule, 149
Saulston, Elizabeth, 22
Saunders,
Ann Elizabeth, 111
John, 111
Judith, 111
Saunderson,
Anne, 43
Mary, 43
Thomas, 43
Saxby, Saxebey,
Jhon, 32
Robard, 22, 37
Sclade (*see* Slade)
Scory, Elizabeth, 52
Scott,
John, 62, 81, 105, 107
Mrs., 105
Scullam, Sarah, 147
Sculthorpe,
Rebecca, 148
William, 148
Seagrave, Mary, 45
Seale,
Dinah, 62
Robert, 62
William, 62
Seaton,
Dennis, 62
Edmund, 47
Edward, 29, 56, 61, 62 (2), 63, 73
Elizabeth, 47
John, 56 (2)
Jone, 60
Lucy, 56, 73
Mary, 64
Seeson,
Francis, 62
Susan, 62
Sergent, Jhon, 25
Setchell, Katherine, 66
Shadford, William, 89, 131
Sharman,
Ann, 124, 137 (2)
Clara, 147, 156
John, 89, 147, 150, 151
Rebecca, 147
Sharp, Sharpe,
Ann, 114, 115, 116
Elizabeth, 99
John, 124
Jonathan, 125
Martha, 95, 99, 124, 125
Mary, 71, 114, 115 (2), 116, 119, 149
Phebe, 115
Phillip, 39
Robert, 115
Stephen, 114, 115 (2), 116
William, 95 (2), 99, 124
Shelhorn,
Ann, 88
Elizabeth, 88, 89 (2), 90 (2), 91, 94, 95
Hannah, 94
Martha, 95
Mary, 89
Robert, 89
Ruth, 89, 91 (2), 93
Samuel, 88, 89 (2), 90, 91, 94, 95
Shelton, Mary, 95, 111, 134
Sheperd, Roger, 30
Sherd, Susannah, 61
Shipley, Elizabeth, 111
Short, James, 148
Shortland,
Elizabeth, 149
Mary, 151
William, 151
Shred, Edward, 60
Sibley,
Allen, 118, 119
Catherine, 88, 117 (2), 118, 119, 120 (2), 122, 134
John, 110, 117
Martha, 109, 110 (2), 122
Rice, 88, 109 (3), 110 (2), 117 (3), 118 (2), 119, 120, 122, 134
Samuel, 119
William, 88, 91
Silby, Sylbe,
Henrye, 37
Mary, 133
Thomas, 36
Simmons, Symmons,
Mary, 140 (2)
Simonds, Symonds,
Henry, 51

John, 59
Widow, 60
Siser, Syser,
Ceceley, 16
Dorethe, 8
Elizabethe, 14
Elizabethe (*alias* Ingram), 37
Johane, 15
John, 14 (2), 15, 16
John (*alias* Ingram), 26
Katherin, 14 (2), 15, 16, 45
Margret, 8
Merell, 14
Sison, Sisson,
Alice, 73 (2), 74 (2)
Edward, 73 (3), 74 (2)
Mathew, 74
Ralphe, 73, 74
Richard, 74
Skaiffe, Henry, 57
Skampton, Elizabeth, 75
Skeffington,
Eliza, 150
James, 138
John, 150
Skelhorne,
Ann, 124, 137
Samuel, 137
Skellam, Skellum,
Elizabeth, 98, 125, 127, 138
Hannah, 128
Martha, 98
Samuel, 98, 125, 153
Sarah, 98, 148, 152
Skeller, Elizabeth, 59
Skempton,
Alice, 55, 68, 75
Francis, 55, 67, 75
Ralph, 55
...., 56
Slade, Slad, Sclade, Slayd,
Barbary, 30
Edmund, 35
Edward (gentleman), 31, 32
Elezabeth, 7
Jane, 32
Mr. Jhon, 23
Master, 30 (2), 31
Slate, Ambrose, 45
Slater, Thomas, 120, 133
Slif, John, 72
Slow, Slowe,
Ann, 106, 113, 125, 139, 151
Benjamen, 69, 82 (3), 83 (7), 84, 94, 95, 98, 99, 106, 134
Catherine, 95, 102, 136, 148
Charles, 142
Ebenezer, 89
Edward, 66, 86, 96, 98, 100, 101, 102, 124 (2), 125, 135, 154
Elizabeth, 82 (3), 83 (4), 84, 86 (2), 87, 88, 106, 126, 148, 150
Elizabeth Edy, 92, 93
George, 87, 99, 135
Hannah, 68 (2), 82, 89, 124 (2), 131, 149
James, 89 (2)
John, 65 (2), 66 (2), 68 (3), 69, 70, 83, 86 (4), 87 (3), 88 (3), 89 (3), 100, 126 (2), 127, 130, 136, 142
Jonas, 89
Joseph, 66, 83 (2), 95, 96, 101, 133
Martha, 126, 127
Mary, 82, 84 (2), 86 (3), 87 (4), 88 (5), 89 (2), 94, 98, 99 (3), 100, 101, 102, 124 (2), 125 (2), 126, 128, 136, 154
Moses, 125, 131, 139, 148, 153
Richard, 126, 127
Robert, 87 (2), 88
Samuel, 88
Sarah, 110, 111 (3), 112, 113, 139, 156
Sophia, 102, 142 (2), 148
Thomas, 86, 99, 102
William, 70, 82, 86 (3), 99, 113, 125, 126, 128, 135
Smeaton, Smeeton,
Francis, 68
James, 97
John, 74
Steven, 72 (3), 74 (2)
Susan, 72 (2), 74
Susanna, 72
William, 80
Smerley, Thomas, 26
Smith, Smithe, Smyth, Smythe,
Aaron, 139
Alice, 21
Ann, 97, 105, 132, 139
Barbara Ann, 125, 150
Benjamen, 142
Bridget, 20
Cain, 139
Catherine Lucy, 145 (2)
Cicely, 45
Eliza, 145 (2), 151
Elizabeth, 57 (3), 58 (2), 59, 67, 68, 69 (2), 88, 103, 105, 106, 114, 131, 135
Emily, 142
Frances, 2, 46
George, 95, 150
Hannah, 89, 97, 131
Henry, 2
Isabell (widow), 55 (2), 68
J., 132
James, 46, 139
Jane, 124, 125
Joane, 21
John, 61, 95 (2), 109, 110, 124, 125, 150

Smith (*continued*),
Jonathan, 55, 66, 67 (2), 68, 69 (4), 110
Jon, 24
Joseph, 55
Judith, 109
Margaret, 93, 105 (2), 106, 107 (2), 108, 109, 110, 111
Margery, 74
Martha, 111
Mary, 58, 68, 95 (2), 104, 105, 107 (2), 134, 149, 152
Mary Ann, 150
Matilda, 140
Rebekah, 147
Richard, 102, 136
Roger, 20, 21 (2), 73
Samuel, 127, 140
Sarah, 108, 136, 139, 151
Sophia, 140, 147
Sophy, 127
Susanna, 59, 66, 103, 104
Sylpha, 142
Thomas, 55 (2), 56, 58 (2), 64, 65, 67, 74, 104, 105 (2), 106 (2), 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 116, 151
Tresenna, 127
Trinity, 139
Widow, 57
William, 49, 57 (3), 58 (2), 59, 91, 97, 124
...., 56
Smithen, Stephen, 74
Smythe (*see* Smith)
Somars (*see* Summers)
South, William, 95, 135
Sparrow,
Edward, 61, 62
Frances, 62
Julian, 62
Speed, William, 59, 149
Spence,
Mary 61
William, 28
Sport, Sportt, Sportte,
Christian, 9, 36
Thomas, 9, 34 (2), 36
Spratte, Elizabethe, 26
Sprigg, Spriggs, Sprigs,
Job, 154
John, 79 (2), 80
Sarah, 135
Sprot, Sprott, Sprotte,
Alys, 1, 22
Christian, 36
Edward, 7
Jhon, 30
Letys, 2
Rychard, 30
Margery, 23
Robard, 1, 2, 22, 30 (3)
Thomas, 7, 41
Stafford, Staford,
Ann, 96, 98, 99, 102, 124 (2), 125, 156
Elizabeth, 98
Francis, 96, 98, 99 (2), 101, 102 (2), 124, 125, 149 (2), 155
Hannah, 101, 149
Joseph, 125
Thomas, 96
Thomas, Earl of, 71
William, 148
Stanborough, Stanbrough,
Catherine, 143
Harriet, 148
Susanna, 143
Thomas, 143
Standish, Standishe,
Ceciley, 17, 38
Margarett, 17, 18, 28, 47
Robert, 17, 26, 38, 42
Stanley, Stanle,
Ellenor, 8
Issabell, 9
Thomas, 7, 8
Wyllam, 9
Yboro, 7
Stanyon, Edward, 60
Stelhorn,
Elizabeth, 36
Jhon, 36
Stephens, Stevens,
John, 55 (2), 77
Mary, 55, 64 (2), 103
William, 149
Stephenson, Joseph, 132
Stiff, Stiffe,
John, 61
Joseph, 70
William, 103
Stiles (*see* Styles)
Stockbourne, Joseph, 96
Stokes, Samuel, 59
Stoneton, John, 76
Stonys,
John, 31
Robard, 31
Stot,
Jone, 21
Robard, 21, 29
Thomas, 29, 31
Stow, Stowe,
Ann, 89, 91, 92, 93, 100, 120, 122, 123, 153
Catherine, 91, 92 (2), 93
Edward, 96
Frances, 93
George, 86, 92 (2), 130
Hannah, 91 (2), 96
John, 86, 91, 92 (2), 113, 114, 122, 154
Joseph, 91 (2), 92 (2)
Martha, 93 (2)

Mary, 91, 93, 96, 121, 154
Samuel, 89 (3), 90, 91, 92, 93, 112, 120, 122 (2), 123 (2), 130 (4), 131, 133, 154
Sarah, 94, 118, 133, 147
Susanna, 121
Thomas, 91, 93, 110 (2), 111 (2), 112 (2), 113, 114 (2), 120 (2), 121 (2), 133, 154
William, 91, 111, 112
Strafford, Thomas, Earl of, 71
Stratton, Robert, 56
Sturges, Sturgess, Sturgys,
Elizabeth, 10
Thomas, 10, 58, 75, 92
Styles, Stiles,
Ann, 102, 122
Charles, 145
Elizabeth, 128, 130 (3), 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 153 (2)
James, 98, 135, 140, 153
John, 102, 122, 135, 136, 142, 153, 155
Joseph, 141, 156
Mary, 155
Mary Ann, 153
Matilda, 139, 152
William, 122, 137, 139 (2), 140, 141, 142, 143 (2), 145, 147, 153, 154
Summers, Somars, Sommers,
Charles, 71
Elizabeth, 48, 49 (2), 50, 51, 71
Hannah, 139, 140
James, 77, 120
John, 51, 67, 68, 76, 79 (2), 126, 139
Mary (wid.), 48, 67, 76, 80, 84, 107
Sarah, 76 (3), 77 (3), 78, 79, 126, 154
Susan, 71
Susannah, 86
Thomas, 48, 50 (2), 51, 57, 67, 71 (3), 76 (2), 77 (3), 78 (2), 79, 139, 140, 148 (2)
William, 47, 71, 77, 80, 81, 98, 113, 126, 140, 152
...., 87
Summons, John, 152
Sumner, John, 59
Sumpter,
Jane, 56, 76
William, 28
Swan, Swann,
Eliza, 145
Hellen, 13
Margerit, 13
Rebecca, 145, 146
Richard, 147
Septimus, 145, 146
Sophia, 146
William, 13, 120, 133
Swift, Swyfte, Rychard, 31 (2)
Swinfield,
Edward, 46
Sarah, 46
Thomas, 46
Swished, Elizabeth, 148
Swyfte (*see* Swift)
Sylbe (*see* Silbey)
Syme, W., 132
Symmons (*see* Simmons)
Syser (*see* Ingram)

TAILOR (*see* Taylor)
Talbott, Mary, 29
Tansley, Ann, 95
Tarry, Terry,
Elizabeth, 86, 87
John, 85, 86 (2), 87 (2), 93, 130 (2)
Mary, 85, 86 (2), 87, 93
Samuel, 87
Sarah, 85, 86 (2), 87
William, 89, 131
Tawyer, Cecyley, 28
Taylard,
Crysteon, 22
Katheryne, 24
Taylor, Tailor, Taylour,
Anthonye, 16, 37
Barbary, 59
Christopher, 52
Elizabeth, 64, 104, 128, 147
George, 103
Jayes, 16
Jeayes, 37
John, 70
Lucy, 22
Mary A., 70 (4), 156
Richard, 149
Sarah, 128, 150
William, 16, 29, 37, 70 (3), 103 (2), 127, 128 (2), 138
Teare, Joseph, 58
Teasdall, Tesdal, Tesdalle, Tesedaylle,
Admon, 10
Edmond, 10, 37
Elizabeth, 25
Robard, 10
Willyam, 10
Teat, Teate,
Edward, 105
Elizabeth, 105, 116
Tobit, 105 (2), 114
William, 81 (2)
Tebbet, Tebbat, Tebot, Tebbatt, Tabbot,
Amie, 69 (2)
Amy, 107
Alice, 60
Eleanor, 59 (2), 60, 61
Henry, 59, 61 (2)
John, 55

Tebbet (*continued*),
Jonas, 138
Juliana, 69
Martin, 55
Mary, 69
Sarah, 111
Timothy, 69
William, 69 (2)
Tempest,
Agnes, 17, 39
Francis, 17, 39
Michael, 17, 39
Templar, Mary, 56
Terall, Terrall, Terrel, Terrill (*see* Tyrell)
Terry (*see* Tarry)
Tesdal, Tesdalle, Tesedaylle (*see* Teasdall)
Tewey, Mary, 135
Thompson, Thomson, Tomson,
Amye, 39
Ann, 93 (2)
Benjamen, 109
Elizabeth, 104, 109
Gilbert, 26
John, 90, 92, 93, 97, 109, 118, 119 (2), 120 (3), 121, 122, 126, 132, 133 (2), 134 (2), 135, 136, 152
Martha, 92, 93
Mary, 90, 92, 121 (4), 122
Rebeckah, 105 (2)
Robert, 109
Samuel, 85, 90, 93, 124, 130, 136, 137
Sarah, 93, 100, 119, 120 (5), 126, 136
Thomas, 105 (3), 120, 127
William, 122
Thrill, Ann, 153
Thurston, Sarah, 148
Tibbits,
Elizabeth, 124, 125, 126, 139 (2)
Gervace, 124, 125, 126, 139 (2)
Richard, 124
Thomas, 125, 126
Tierell (*see* Tyrrell)
Tighe,
Alice, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128 (2)
Catherine, 123
Elizabeth, 127, 128
Joseph, 102, 123, 124 (2), 125, 127, 128 (2)
Mary, 102, 128
William, 125
Timpson, Timson, Tympsun,
Edward, 106, 108
Marye, 29
Susanna, 106, 108
Thomas, 126, 137
William, 106
Tinwell,
Ann, 102
George, 102
Thomas, 102
Tirell, Tirrel, Tyrell, Tyrill, Tyroll, Tyrrill (*see* Tyrrell)
Titman, Thomas, 142
Tod, Mr. George, 76
Toleton, John, 120, 133
Toley, Rychard, 31
Tomkins, Richard, 137
Tomlin, John, 126, 137
Tomson (*see* Thompson)
Toseland,
Ann, 141, 142 (2), 143
Elizabeth, 91 (2), 94 (3), 95, 97 (2), 141
Francis, 91, 94, 95, 97, 142, 152, 155
James, 143
Mary, 94 (2), 152
Thomas, 141, 142 (2), 143
William, 95, 142, 148
Townsend, Thomas, 90
Toy, Toye, Tye,
Alice, 101, 139, 140, 152
Elizabeth, 143 (2), 144 (2), 146 (2), 147 (2)
Hannah, 146
John, 146
Jonathan, 139
Joseph, 100, 101, 136, 139, 140, 143, 144 (3), 146 (2), 152, 153
Mary, 57, 140, 143, 152
Sarah, 146, 151
Thomas, 101, 152
William, 143 (2), 144, 146 (2), 147, 149, 150 (2), 151 (3)
William (clerk), 144
Traveller, a, 68
Tren, Trene,
Elnor, 5
Elyzabeth, 4
Margret, 23
Raffe, 33
Robarde, 4, 5, 23
Rychard, 33
Trentham, ..., 74
Tresham, Tresame,
Elizabeth, 10
Mr. Francis, 18 (2), 40
Katherin, 11
Lewis, 12
Lucye, 18
Ladie Merell, 11, 12, 41
Mr., 36
Mrs., 18 (2)
Thomas, 10, 18, 36, 40
Master Thomas, 36
Sir Thomas, 11, 12, 37, 41
Trewe, True,
Anne, 50 (2)

Elizabeth, 118, 133
John, 50, 138
Thomas, 26
Trunsley (*see* Turnsley)
Tudor, William, 84
Tunson, John, 133
Turall, Turoll (*see* Tyrrell)
Turbervile, Mr., Gentleman of the King's Army, 72
Turgoose,
Francis, 140
John, 140
Turner,
Anne, 43, 44
Charles, 53
Christian, 42
Edward, 55
Joan, 43, 52, 54
John, 42, 43 (2), 44, 45, 50, 52, 53 (2), 54, 55 (3), 56 (2)
Susan, 50, 52, 53 (2)
Susanna, 55, 56
Thomas, 53
Samuel, 149
Widow, 54
William, 44
Turnsley, Turnsle, Turnslye,
John, 6, 7, 8, 9 (2), 10, 36 (2)
Mare, 8
Robard, 7
Roger, 6
Thomas, 10
Twigden, Richard, 25
Tyars,
Edmonde, 20
Elizabeth, 20
John, 20, 28
Tyler,
Ann, 85
Anthony, 85
Elizabeth, 85 (2), 86 (3), 97, 101, 102, 116 (3), 117
John, 86
Rebekah, 117, 119
Sarah, 101, 102, 113, 151
William, 85 (2), 86, 100, 113 (4), 116, 117
...., 113
Tympsun (*see* Timpson)
Tyres, Edmond, 72
Tyrral, Tyrell (*see* Tyrrell)
Tyrrell, Terall, Terrall, Terrell, Terrill, Tierrell, Tirell, Tirrel, Tirrill, Turrall, Turroll, Tyrall, Tyrell, Tyroll, Tyrrall, Tyrrel, Tyrrill,
Adam, 70 (3), 103, 112
Ann, 20 (5), 51, 92, 96, 100, 121, 123 (2), 125, 126, 127, 140, 141 (3), 142, 143, 144 (2), 154, 155
Agnes, 17, 18 (2)
Alice, 70 (3), 103
Amelia, 143
Benjamen, 68, 70
Catherine, 119 (2)
Charles, 52, 62 (2), 63 (2), 64, 65, 66 (2), 67, 68, 69, 97, 98 (2), 112, 122, 125, 127, 140, 144
Eliza, 144
Elizabeth, 17, 52, 53, 58, 64, 65 (2), 68, 69, 70, 83 (3), 90, 102, 104, 107, 108 (3), 109 (5), 111, 112, 117 (2), 122, 127, 136, 150
Em, 11
Emme, 18
Francis, 6, 51 (2)
George, 107, 120, 149
Hannah, 90, 91, 108, 110, 111, 125, 145
John, 17, 18 (2), 19, 20 (2), 27, 47, 48 (2), 50, 52, 53, 54, 62, 63, 69 (2), 80, 83, 90, 92, 93, 96, 97, 98, 100, 104 (2), 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111 (2), 112 (2), 113, 121, 122 (2), 124, 125, 140, 141 (2), 142, 143 (2), 144 (2), 148, 154, 155
Joseph, 82, 107 (4), 108 (2), 109 (3), 111, 148, 151, 154, 155
Joshua, 67, 107 (3), 108, 116
Josiah, 94
Judith, 109, 121
Lectice, 25
Letyss, 5
Lydia, 80
Margery, 20, 43
Martha, 117, 118, 149
Marie, 19
Mary, 47, 53 (2), 55 (2), 54, 63, 65, 66, 90, 91 (3), 92, 105, 106, 107 (3), 108, 119 (5), 120 (3), 121, 122, 128, 142, 149, 150, 154
Merill, 26
Phœbe, 140, 144
Philip, 62 (2), 64 (3), 65 (2), 67 (3), 68 (4), 70 (2), 103, 105, 106, 107, 109
Rebecca, 50, 67 (2), 105 (2)
Richard, 63, 69, 107, 110
Rose, 27
Ross, 9
Ruth, 80, 104, 105, 106, 107 (2)
Samuel, 108, 112, 120
Sara, 53
Sarah, 62, 63 (2), 64 (2), 66, 69 (4), 80 (2), 82, 90, 92, 96, 97, 98, 106 (2), 107, 108, 112 (3), 120, 121, 122, 125, 126, 133, 144, 145, 146, 147 (2), 150
Susanna, 107, 112, 144
Thomas, 18, 21, 51, 52, 53, 90, 91, 99, 100, 109, 116, 117, 119

Tyrrell (*continued*),
(2), 120 (3), 121, 122, 123, 125, 126 (2), 127, 132, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146 (2), 147
William, 5, 6, 11 (2), 39, 49, 52, 59, 70, 97, 107 (3), 108, 117 (2), 133, 154

UNDERWOOD,
Elizabeth, 91, 134
Mary, 133
Thomas, 57

VANNYS,
Jamys, 5
John, 3
Wyllm, 5
...., 3
Vavasour, Vanasor, Vavasor, Vavassor, Wavesser, Wawessor,
Ann, 20 (2), 44
Dorethe, 9, 35
Edward, 19
Elizabeth, 11, 26, 71
Fraunsys, 10, 37
George, 10, 20
Katherine, 20, 50
Myrrell, 9
Richard, 12, 21, 57
Thomas, 8 (2), 9 (2), 10 (2), 11, 12 (2), 19, 20 (5), 21 (2), 35, 37, 44, 47
William, 12
Wybrowe, 11, 12, 20, 37
Mrs. Wybroughe, 12
Vials, Vialls,
Edmund, 134
John, 132
Samuel, 121, 133
Vicars,
Alice, 21
Isabell, 13
John, 13 (2), 21
Margaret, 13 (3)
Vice, Hannah, 99, 135
Vickers, Elizabeth, 102, 136
Vinse, Jhon, 30

WADE, Wayd, Wayde,
Ann, 94, 95, 96, 101, 142, 155
Ezabell, 31
Hannah, 96, 142
John, 30, 31, 91, 93, 94, 95 (3), 96, 101 (2), 134 (2), 149, 153
Mary, 94 (2)
Wadland, Mary, 113
Wakelin, Wakelyn,
Jone, 58
Mary, 54 (2)
Mathew, 54
Walker,
Anne, 53 (2)
Dinah, 75
Dorothy, 54
Eleanore, 66
Elizabeth, 11, 12, 41, 43, 44, 46
Ellen, 5, 48, 49, 52 (2), 53, 54 (2), 75
Em, 9, 36
George, 7, 8, 9 (2), 11, 12, 34, 35, 36, 38, 41
Henry, 4, 5, 49, 50
Joane, 46, 49 (2)
John, 42 (2), 43 (2), 44 (4), 45 (4), 46 (3), 47, 48
Katherine, 44
Lawrence, 11, 41
Margaret, 43 (2), 44 (4), 45 (3), 46
Mary, 52, 60
Raphe, 43, 46
Richard, 8, 12, 35, 45 (2)
Robard, 8
Thomas, 10, 25
Walentyn, 36
Widow, 38
William, 48, 49 (2), 52 (4), 53, 54 (2), 60, 62, 66, 75
...., 9
Walles,
Agnes, 19
Alice, 15
Dorithee, 15
Edward, 31
John, 19
Margeryt, 31
Richard, 15, 19, 26, 27, 39 (2)
Thomas, 39
Wallington, William, 136 (2)
Wallis, Samuel, 93, 94, 96, 97
Wallter (*see* Walter)
Wally, Walle,
Dorithee, 15
Margeret, 15
Richard, 15
Walmsley,
Matha, 95
William, 95
Walpole, Hannah, 88, 131
Walter, Walters, Wallter,
Agnes, 25, 49
Alexander, 5
Alice or Alys, 4, 15, 39
Diana, 132
Dinah, 116
Edward, 49
Elizabeth, 114, 115, 122
Frances, 115, 122 (2)
George, 116, 132
Hannah, 134
Henry, 3, 4, 22, 32
Humphrey, 90, 132
Jayne, 3
Johane or Jon, 26, 36, 39

John, 32, 35 (2), 36, 37, 60, 90, 114, 122 (2)
Margerye, 15
Margytt, 32
Owen, 64, 84, 90, 114, 115, 122
Sarah, 133
William, 4, 15, 26, 30, 32, 39
Waples, Mary, 121, 133
Ward,
of Barfoote, 47
Dorothy, 147
Elizabeth, 148
Thomas, 105
Warden, Agnes, 25
Warner,
Ann, 117
Elizabeth, 56, 95, 117, 119
George, 115
George Elmo, 119 (2)
Rychard, 1 (2), 29
Rychard, the Junior, 29
Thomas, 91, 117, 119
Warren,
Rev. Charles, 84
Thomas, 125, 137
Warriner, Mary, 63
Warrington,
Adelaide, 147
James, 144, 146, 147
Jane, 144
Matilda, 146
Rebecca, 144, 146, 147
Warwick, ..., 50
Waterfield, Mary, 130
Waters, Thomas, 110
Waterson, Katherine, 27
Watkins, Elizabeth, 67
Watlington, William, 149
Wats (*see* Watts)
Watson, Watsun,
Agnes, 10, 11, 39
Alice, 71
An, 25
Ceceley, 13
Elzabethe, 11 (2), 12, 13, 71, 72 (2)
Eme, 2
George, 10, 11
Henry, 48, 71, 72
Rev. Henry, 154
John, 12, 29
Lawrence, 10
Roger, 11, 12, 13, 39
Susanna, 72, 134
Thomas, 11
Wylliam, 2
Watts, Wattes, Wats,
Elizabeth, 61
Johan, 42 (2)
Thomas, 42, 60
Wayd (*see* Wade)
Webb,
Ann, 120
Edward, 54
Thomas, 120
Webster, Ann, 102, 136
Wedowes,
Jane, 14
John, 14 (2)
Weldon, Wellden, Welldon,
Ann, 105, 116, 132
Bartholomew, 47, 48
Coniers, 57, 58, 59 (2), 60, 61, 64 (2), 65, 67
Cornelius, 104, 105 (2)
Elzabeth, 61, 65, 108 (3), 109 (2), 110 (3), 133
Lucy, 108
Martha, 108, 116, 132
Mary, 58, 59, 60 (2), 61, 64 (2), 66, 103, 104, 105 (3), 106 (2)
Mirian, 106
Ruth, 47
Sarah, 104, 105, 108
Susanna, 109
Tobias, 64
Widow, 58
William, 58, 65 (2), 66 (2), 67, 103 (2), 104 (5), 106 (4), 107, 108 (3), 109 (4)
Welford,
Anne, 56
John, 64
Welldon (*see* Weldon)
Wells,
Elizabeth, 138, 139, 149, 151
Isaac, 139
Joseph, 138, 139, 152
Mary, 72
Welworth, Joseph, 140
Wenslye, Edward, 45
West,
Hannah, 61
Harriett, 137
Susanna, 80
Wetherall,
Charles Maunsell (Rector), 129
Rev. J., 129, 142 (5), 143 (6), 146 (3), 153 (12), 154 (17), 155 (3)
Rev. J. L., 101, 102 (2), 127 (2), 128 (2), 129 (3), 138, 151, 156 (2)
John, 102
Louisa, 143
Louisa Sarah, 143
Sarah, 102, 156
Whitbread,
Charles, 140
Edward, 140
Jane, 140
White,
Edward, 113

White (*continued*),
Elizabeth, 66
Hannah, 111
Henry, 103 (2), 109
John, 26, 112, 148
Joseph, 111
Lucy, 56
Mary (wid.), 64
Sarah, 111
Thomas, 63, 64
William, 111
Whitehead, Wighthed, Wyghthedd, Whythed, Wythed,
Dorethy, 5
Izabell, 35
Johan, 26 (2)
Robard, 24, 35
Rychard, 32
Thomas, 38
Wyllm, 32 (2)
Whitmell,
Edward, 116
Sarah, 116
Thomas, 116
Whittering, William, 59
Wiggens, William, 55
Wignal, Wignell,
Abigail, 117
Francis, 82
Wilborn (*see* Willbourne)
Wilcox, Susanna, 100
Wilkins,
Alice, 119
Ann, 121
Elizabeth, 128, 151
Frances, 120
John, 92 (2), 119 (2), 120, 121, 122, 128, 133, 153
Sarah, 92, 94, 101 (2), 119, 120, 121, 122, 146, 149
Thomas, 122
Wilkinson, ..., 27
Willbourne, Wilborn,
Harriet, 137, 138
Lucinda, 128
Mary Ann, 148
Williams,
Ann, 139, 140 (2), 142, 153
David, 125 (2)
Dinah, 97
Elizabeth, 99, 140 (2), 153
George, 140
Harriet, 146
Isabell, 43
James, 140, 153
John, 94, 139, 140, 142, 146 (2)
Joseph, 94 (2), 95, 97, 99, 101 (2), 102, 116, 125 (2), 134
Luce, 43, 45
Mary, 146
Roberte, 25
Samuel, 142
Simon, 43
Susannah, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101 (2), 125 (3), 146
Thomas, 42 (2), 43 (2), 45 (2), 95, 139
William, 102
Willis, John, 150
Wills,
Henry, 75
Thomas, 124, 136
Wilson, Wyllson, Wylsun,
Ellyn, 24
Elizabeth, 61
John, 29, 150
Moryshe, 29
Wilton, Wylton, Jhon, 40
Wimsley, Edward, 45 (2), 46 (2), 49
Windfall,
Edward, 66
John, 66
Wingell, Elizabeth, 84
Winsall, Winsal, Winshall, Winshull,
Ann, 66, 90, 111, 114
Edward, 65, 66 (2), 67, 68, 69, 106, 107 (2), 109 (2), 113 (2), 114 (2), 121, 133
Elizabeth, 107 (2), 109, 113 (2)
Mary, 69, 109 (2), 135
Sarah, 68
Samuel, 67
Thomas, 148
William, 130
Winsley,
Joan, 45, 46
Mary, 45
Winter, Wynter, Jhon, 31 (2), 35 (2)
Witbread (*see* Whitbread)
Withers, George, 134
Withes, William, 76
Wodanoth, Jonathan, Esq., 75
Wodford (*see* Woodford)
Wood, Jonathan, 97, 135
Woodcock,
Ann, 94
Thomas, 91, 133
Woodford, Wodford,
Jone, 7, 34
Thomas, 7, 8, 34, 35
Woodmore,
Edward, 152
Mary, 140, 141
Thomas, 147
William, 140, 141, 142 (2)
Woollam, Robert, 74
Woolmer, Woolmore,
Edward, 91, 100, 102, 124, 126, 134
Elizabeth, 139, 140 (2), 141, 142 152
Mary, 152
Samuel, 139
Sarah, 100, 102 (2), 126

Thomas, 139, 152
William, 100, 101, 153
Woolston,
Mary, 97
Stephen, 135
Worledge,
Johne, 15
Thomas, 15, 126
William, 15
Wright,
Elizabeth, 51
John, 56
Maria, 139
Robert, 80, 107
Thomas, 124, 137, 139
William, 80
Wyghthed (*see* Whitehead)
Wyllson, Wylsun (*see* Wilson)
Wymante, Ralfe, 27
Wymond, Wimond,
Lydia, 60
Robert, 67
William, 56
Wymondsly,
Edward, 47
Joane, 47
Lettice, 47
Wynter, Wyntner (*see* Winter)
Wythed (*see* Whitehead)

YEOMANS,
Ann, 119, 120, 123, 126, 137
Edward, 92, 93, 95, 98, 116, 117 (2), 118, 119, 122, 123 (2), 131 (2), 132 (2), 141, 149
Elizabeth, 117
Emily, 142
Frances, 94, 118
Grace, 142
Hannah, 92, 93, 95, 98
John, 57
Maria, 155
Martha, 98, 149
Mary, 113, 117 (3), 118, 119, 120
Rebecca, 92, 93 (2), 137
Richard, 122, 136
Sarah, 141
Thomas, 95 (2), 131, 137, 142
William, 141, 155
York, Joseph, 80
Youll, Youle, Yule, Yuoll,
Elizabeth, 19
Fraunsys, 8, 35
Jhon, 2, 8, 9, 19, 31 (2), 35
Laurans, 9
Margaret, 45
Thomas, 26, 35, 45
Wylliam, 2
Young, ..teren, 6
Younge, Rychard, 6
Yule (*see* Youll)

IRREGULARITIES.

...., Alexander, 70
...., Benjamin, 70
...., Elizabeth, 70
...., Henrye, 39
...., Jh...., 3
...., Joh...., 3
...., Mary, 44
...., Peter, 108
...., Rych. . . ., 1
...., Thomas, 8, 9, 110
...., William, 70

INDEX TO PLACES

NAMED IN THE REGISTERS.

Places with an * have not been identified, and have been copied as entered in the Registers.

ARLINGWORTH (Arthingworth), 57
Artleborough (Irthlingborough ?), 64
Ashby, 98, 135
Ashley, 22, 136
Azly (Ashley), 61

BALCOMB, 149
Barford, Barforde, 19 (2), 21 (2), 39, 40, 43, 45, 46, 47 (4), 55, 56, 58, 61, 63, 64 (2), 89, 103, 117, 119, 139, 149, 150
Barford Lodge, 149 (2), 152, 153
Barradour, Co. Rutland, 28
*Barthorth, 30
Barton Seagrave, 132, 133, 149
Beddingfield, 106
Bedford, 149
*Belchinson, Co. Leicester, 44
Benefield, 149
Bilston, Co. Leicester, 88, 132, 115, 131
Blaison (Blaisdon), 149
Blathwicke, 61
Bosworth (Market Bosworth or Husbands Bosworth), 22
Brailsford, 136
Brampton, 29, 56, 61, 87, 130
Braybrooke, Braibrooke, 58, 59, 60, 61, 130
Brigstock, Brigstooke, 28, 40, 59, 61, 65, 67, 77, 137, 146
Bringhurst, 92, 120, 134
Broughton, 27, 58, 119, 148
Bungay, 79
Burton, Co. Northants., 56, 146

CALDECOT, Co. Rutland, 60 (2), 91, 133
Carlton, 59, 62, 146, 154, 155 (3)
Chipstone, 37
Church Brampton, 57
*Cisford, 89
Clifton, Co. Bedford, 150
Clipsham, Clipsun, 22, 118
Corby, 117, 123, 132, 133
Cottingham, 56, 57, 58, 60 (2), 61, 64, 75, 148
Cransley, 56, 155

DAVENTRY, 57
Dean Thorpe (Deene Thorpe), 124
Desborough, Daisborough, Desborowe, 27, 28, 48, 56, 60, 64, 75 (2), 87, 93, 94, 112, 120, 130, 131, 133, 146, 149, 153
Draughton, 43
Dublin, 135

EARL'S BARTON, 140
Elmesthorpe, 78 (3)
Exton, Co. Rutland, 150

FARNDON, 26, 60
Filgrave, Bucks., 148
Finedon, 108
Foxton, Co. Leicester, 114, 116, 132

GEDDINGTON (Jeddington), 28, 56, 59, 60 (4), 69, 75, 135, 143, 150, 151, 153, 155
Glendon, 29, 38 (2), 39, 40, 42, 61, 67, 91, 92, 96, 115, 117, 125 (2), 126, 134, 137, 139 (2), 141, 142, 143, 146, 149, 152, 153
Grafton, 59
Graham's Town, Cape of Good Hope, 154
Grantham, 47
Great Bowden, 26, 87, 130
Great Easton, 96
Great Oakley, Okleye, or Okeley, 29, 56, 126, 136, 137
Great Weldon, 125, 137
Gretton, 60, 72

HALLATON, 35, 98
Halliwell, 60
Harborough, 57, 58, 92, 134, 152, 153
Hardwicke, 61
Harrington, 59, 60, 74 (3), 75, 87, 129 (2), 130, 145, 149, 150
Harringworth, 60, 120, 138
Hemington, 69
*Hothorpe, 126, 137

KELMARSH, 64
Kettering or Ketherin, 11, 29 (2), 43,

53, 56, 57 (2), 59 (2), 60 (2), 61 (2), 64 (2), 72, 73, 82, 85, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 100, 111, 113, 116, 118, 130, 132 (2), 134 (2), 135, 136, 139, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151
Kimbolton, 67

LAMPORT or Lambolte, 28, 72, 90, 133, 137
Leamington, 146, 151
Leyster (Leicester), 33
Little Bowden, 146 (2)
Loddington, Ledyngtum, or Lyddington, 16, 23, 26, 117, 118, 132
London, 19, 26, 27, 56, 71, 105, 116
Long Buckley, 152
Loughberowe (Loughborough), Co. Leicester, 29
Luggershall, 84
Lyndon, Co. Rutland, 94

*MARCH, Co. Rutland, 28
Market Harborough, 58, 89, 131, 145
Medbern, Medbourn, or Medburn, 61, 62, 128, 148, 150
Middleton, 56, 57, 58 (2), 60, 75, 138

NASEBY, 60
Newton, 27, 59, 60, 142
Nocton, Lincolnshire, 58
Northampton, 25, 38, 40, 61, 67, 136

ORLINGBURY, 121, 133, 149
Orton, 55, 61, 154
Oundle, 142
Overton *alias* Orton, 43
*Owcomer, 16 (2)
Oxen (Oxenden ?), 60

PIDDINGTON, 140
Pipwell, 2, 4 (2), 12, 25, 33, 42, 49, 59, 62, 64 (2), 75, 78, 136, 137, 138 (2), 139 (4), 140 (6), 141 (3), 142, 143 (3), 145 (2), 146 (3), 147, 148, 149 (2), 151, 152 (6), 153 (7), 154 (4), 155 (5)
Pisford, 131
Prestone on the Hill, 26

RINGSTEAD, 113
Rockingham, 31, 60, 91, 134, 148
Rothwell or Rowell, 21, 33, 26, 28, 39 (2), 59, 60, 62 (2), 63, 74 (2), 75, 77, 78, 83, 85, 92, 94 (2), 95, 97, 104 (2), 106, 114, 118, 125, 130, 134 (4), 136 (4), 138, 144, 146, 147, 149, 150
Ryston, 22

ST. CLEMENTS DANES, 97, 135
St. Ives, Co. Hunt., 16, 37, 79
St. Luke, Middlesex, 137
St. Mary's, Leicestershire, 89, 131
Saxby, Leicestershire, 92, 134, 135
Scaldwell, 27
Sedburgh, Co. York., 101
Shangton, 61
Slawston, 105
Southwark, 79
Staffordshire, 74
Stanwicke, 28
Stoke, 56 (2)
Stoke-Albany, 60, 65
Sudberge or Sudborough, 27, 62, 78
Sutton, 59
Sutton Coldfield, 147
Swinsehed, 28

THISTLETON, 137
Thorpe, 142
Thorpe, Co. Surrey, 59, 90, 130, 131
Thorpe Malover, 148
Thorpe Malsor, 29, 149 (3), 150, 153
Thorpe Mannyworth, 58
Thorpe Underwood, 136, 147
Thyndon (Finedon ?), 27
Tichmarch (Titchmarsh), 148
Towcester, 139
Tower Hill, 71
Tyringham, 148

UPPINGHAM, 80, 118, 126, 132, 137

WALGRAVE, 59
Warckton (Warkton), 27
Warton, 56
Weekley, 89, 131
Weldon, 60
Wellingborough, 58, 124, 137, 141
West Carlton, 59
Westborough, 148
Westbury, 88, 131
Westminster, 47
Weston, 58, 61, 149
Wheatley, 130
Wilbarston, Willbarston, or Wilbaston, 56, 59, 61, 68, 75, 78, 79, 81, 97, 100, 116 (2), 132 (3), 135 (2), 138, 146 (2), 148, 150, 154
Wilberdone (Wilburton ?), 29
Wilbersdone, 29
Wilsbye, Co. Lincoln, 28
Woodford, 137, 150
Woolson (Woolleston ?), 140